GALVESTON COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
GALVESTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE
722 MOODY (FIRST FLOOR) - GALVESTON
JUNE 7, 2011 – 1:00 P.M.

CONSENT AGENDA**:* ALL ITEMS MARKED WITH A SINGLE ASTERISK (*) ARE PART OF THE CONSENT AGENDA AND REQUIRE NO DELIBERATION BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT. ANY COMMISSIONERS' COURT MEMBER MAY REMOVE AN ITEM FROM THIS AGENDA TO BE CONSIDERED SEPARATELY. ***APPEARANCES: SHOULD ANYONE WISH TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSIONERS COURT ON A SPECIFIC ITEM, PLEASE ARRIVE PRIOR TO THE MEETING AND SIGN IN WITH THE COUNTY CLERK. COMMENTS ARE LIMITED TO 5 MINUTES.

REGULARLY SCHEDULED MEETING – AGENDA – 1:00 P.M.

Pledge of Allegiance and Invocation

Call to Order Regularly Scheduled Meeting.

*1. Submitted by County Auditor's Office:

a. Approval of Accounts Payable checks dated 6/7/11.

b. Orders for Supplemental payroll period ending 5/25/11 Bi-Weekly #11.

c. Condensed Condition of Funds Statement as of 2/28/11.

d. Order for the monthly Health Insurance claims made by Boon Chapman for period ending 3/31/11.

e. Order for the monthly Workers' Compensation claims made by The Littleton Group for period ending 3/31/11.

*2. Approval of Summary of *Bi-Weekly Personnel Movements* processed during pay period 11; May 12 – May 25, 2011 as submitted by Human Resources.

*3. Receive and File *Certificate of Course Completion of Open Meetings Act* for Judge John Grady, County Court No. 1.

*4. Receive and File Consideration of a *Resolution Honoring the Retirement of Arthur Janecka for 47 years of service with the US Army Corp of Engineers* submitted by County Legal.

*5. Consideration of ratification of *Proclamation Recognizing Motorcycle Safety Awareness Month* submitted by County Legal on behalf of Commissioner Ken Clark.

*6. Receive and File *Houston-Galveston Area Agency on Aging's Quality Assurance staff program review of the Galveston County Senior Citizens Senior Center for Fiscal Year 2011.*

*7. Consideration of ratification of June 1, 2011 letter from County Judge to the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs submitted by the County Judge.

*8. Consideration of a Resolution in support of the E.S.G.R. submitted by the County Judge.

*9. Consideration of payment of ACS invoice dated December 2010 submitted by the County Judge.

*10. Consideration of Authorization for the County Judge to sign the Third Amendment to Community Development Program contract #70090014 submitted by the Housing Department.

*11. Consideration and Consent of P&I refund due to clerical error submitted by Assessor and Collector of Taxes:

3040-0095-0001-000 (Thomas)

12. Consideration of request for waiver or refund of Tax Penalty and Interest of the following submitted by Assessor and Collector of Taxes:

a. Account No.: 3402-0002-0015-000 Rosie Pham

b. Account No.: 1894-0002-0014-000 Howard Armstrong

c. Account No.: 3505-0316-0012-000 Jacque & Pamela Passino

d. Account No.: 4355-0000-0010-000 Y.E. Assiouty

e. Account No.: 7003-0002-0023-000 Brad Louden

13. Consideration of amendment no. 2 to the Binkley & Barfield, Inc. engineering contract for Stewart Road submitted by the County Engineer.

14. Consideration of the execution of the FY2011 contract with the General Land Office for beach maintenance submitted by Road and Bridge Administrator.

15. Consideration to authorize the Purchasing Agent to advertise for bids for the repair of Storm Damaged Elevators in the South Jail Parking Garage as presented by the County Architect.

16. Consideration of a Resolution No. 11-026 urging naming Fire Station Number 5 in honor and memory of Danny Weber, Sr. submitted by Commissioner Holmes on behalf of the City of Galveston.

17. Consideration of adopting *Order Prohibiting Sale and Use of Restricted Fireworks in All Unincorporated Areas of Galveston County*, submitted by the Emergency Management Coordinator.

18. Consideration of Hurricane Ike issues submitted by the Emergency Management Coordinator:

    a. Receive and file Severe Repetitive Loss grant application previously submitted online via the e-Grants web site.

    b. Consideration of authorizing the County Judge to execute Request for Release of Funds documents related to the Crystal Beach and High Island fire station projects.

    c. Consideration of authorizing execution of Contracts for Sale under the Hazard Mitigation Grant Program.

    d. Consideration of authorizing execution of Revised Contracts for Sale under the Hazard Mitigation Grant Program.

    e. Consideration of authorizing the County Judge to sign letter providing authority for Connie Nicholson, Grants Manager, to sign HMGP buyout program documents in the Emergency Management Coordinator's absence.

WORKSHOP WILL BEGIN IMMEDIATELY AFTER COMMISSIONERS COURT ADJOURNS

WORKSHOP AGENDA

1. Update on Legislative Issues presented by Commissioner Clark.

2. Status of disputed Indigent Health Care charges presented by Lanny Brown.

3. Discussion of the Erosion Response Plan (ERP) presented by the Natural Resource Coordinator.

4. Discuss 61st street Boat Ramp/Washington Park presented by Dennis Harris.

5. Discuss Bacliff/San Leon Regional Park presented by Dennis Harris.

AGENDA ITEM #1

THE COUNTY OF GALVESTON

COUNTY AUDITOR'S OFFICE
P O Box 1418
GALVESTON, TEXAS 77553

Cliff Billingsley, CPA
County Auditor

Ron Chapa, CPA
First Assistant, Director of Auditing

Jeff Modzelewski, CPA
First Assistant, Director of Accounting

First Assistant, I T Systems
Latoya Jordan

Honorable Judge Mark Henry
And Members of the Commissioners' Court
Galveston County Courthouse
Galveston, Texas

May 31, 2011

I hand you the following items for action at the meeting of Commissioners' Court on Tuesday,

Submitted by Cliff Billingsley, County Auditor
Approval of Accounts Payable checks dated 6/7/11
Orders for Supplemental payroll period ending 5/25/11 Bi-Weekly #11

Submitted by Jeff Modzelewski, First Assistant Accounting
Condensed Condition of Funds Statement as of 2/28/11
Order for the monthly Health Insurance claims made by Boon Chapman for period ending 3/31/11
Order for the monthly Workers' Compensation claims made by The Littleton Group for period ending 3/31/11

Submitted by Ron Chapa, First Assistant Internal Audit

AGENDA ITEM #1a

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
FUND: 1101 General Fund			
Warrant #: VW 00000196	**Payee Name: BAKER, STEPHEN W**		
5/23-29/11	1101121000 - 5431301	Justice Administration - Relief Associate Judge	978 50
		Warrant Total:	**978.50**
Warrant #: VW 00343749	**Payee Name: ABACUS COMPUTERS INC**		
47763	1101159100 - 5310000	Information Technology - Supplies and Materials	498 00
		Warrant Total:	**498.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343758	**Payee Name: ANYTIME LOCK & SAFE INC**		
47970	1101522020 - 5424000	Parks Department - Maint & Repairs Buildings	419 80
		Warrant Total:	**419.80**
Warrant #: VW 00343760	**Payee Name: ASHTON PARK APT**		
2602 21ST N405	1101443100 - 5447200	Indigent Care & Medication - Emergency Assistance	100 00
		Warrant Total:	**100.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343763	**Payee Name: BACLIFF MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**		
10104121 052611	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	132 15
10104330 052611	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	34 67
		Warrant Total:	**166.82**
Warrant #: VW 00343764	**Payee Name: BARNETT, STEPHANIE B**		
09CR3425 052511	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	2,361 50
		Warrant Total:	**2,361.50**
Warrant #: VW 00343765	**Payee Name: BENNETT, JAMES M**		
10CP0067 050511	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	130 00
		Warrant Total:	**130.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343767	**Payee Name: BJS INVESTMENTS**		
2009053235	1101000010 - 4414012	General Government - County Clerk Refund of Fees	48 00
		Warrant Total:	**48.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343768	**Payee Name: BLACK, LINDA SUSAN**		
5/22-25/11 TRVL	1101151300 - 5496100	County Auditor - Travel	443 03
		Warrant Total:	**443.03**
Warrant #: VW 00343769	**Payee Name: BLEYL, AMY RUTH WILSON**		
10CP0054 051011	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	325 00
10CP0077 051011	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	325 00
11CP0026 051011	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	357 50
		Warrant Total:	**1,007.50**
Warrant #: VW 00343771	**Payee Name: BOLIVAR PENINSULA SPECIAL UTILITY**		
10002205 052411	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	270 60
10002222 052411	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	46 23
10002875 05181	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	69 35
10003863 051011	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	131 66
10005389 051811	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	69 35
10006109 051811	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	186 50

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
		Warrant Total:	**773.69**
Warrant #: VW 00343772	**Payee Name: BOSWORTH PAPERS INC**		
1205600	1101610200 - 5310000	County Extension - Supplies and Materials	240 59
		Warrant Total:	**240.59**
Warrant #: VW 00343773	**Payee Name: BRAMS & ASSOCIATES INC**		
08CR0333 052511	1101121000 - 5431237	Justice Administration - Crt Appt Attrney-Capital Cases	12,498 73
		Warrant Total:	**12,498.73**
Warrant #: VW 00343774	**Payee Name: BRIGGS, LYNETTE**		
MAY 2011	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	1,800 00
		Warrant Total:	**1,800.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343775	**Payee Name: BURAS LAW PLLC**		
01FD0618 022211	1101122200 - 5431222	County Court #2 - Roberts - Defense Atty Co Ct #2	357 50
10CR2188 052611	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	520 00
		Warrant Total:	**877.50**
Warrant #: VW 00343777	**Payee Name: BURTS AIR CONDITIONING & HEATING**		
15339	1101522020 - 5737814	Parks Department - Runge Pk Septic Eval & Imprv	5,300 00
		Warrant Total:	**5,300.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343778	**Payee Name: CDW GOVERNMENT INC**		
XLP4402	1101159100 - 5310000	Information Technology - Supplies and Materials	340 18
		Warrant Total:	**340.18**
Warrant #: VW 00343779	**Payee Name: CEASER, KENDRIC**		
10JV0136 052311	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	130 00
		Warrant Total:	**130.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343780	**Payee Name: CENTERPOINT ENERGY**		
47167820 052711	1101170100 - 5421300	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Gas	15 15
47167838 052711	1101170100 - 5421300	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Gas	55 94
48091797 052611	1101170100 - 5421300	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Gas	122 79
		Warrant Total:	**193.88**
Warrant #: VW 00343781	**Payee Name: CHAIR TAI CHI**		
BSC2511	1101451110 - 5481000	Senior Citizens - Contract Service	120 00
DSC2511	1101451110 - 5481000	Senior Citizens - Contract Service	120 00
LSC2511	1101451110 - 5481000	Senior Citizens - Contract Service	180 00
		Warrant Total:	**420.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343782	**Payee Name: CHAPA,RON**		
5/21-25/11 TRVL	1101151300 - 5496100	County Auditor - Travel	247 88
5/21-25/11 TRVL	1101151300 - 5496301	County Auditor - Auto Mileage	231 34
		Warrant Total:	**479.22**
Warrant #: VW 00343785	**Payee Name: CITY OF GALVESTON**		
S0015485	1101172111 - 5322010	Fleet Mgmt-Galveston - Auto Fuel Expense	22,139 53
		Warrant Total:	**22,139.53**

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
Warrant #: VW 00343786	**Payee Name: CITY OF GALVESTON**		
052191	1101443100 - 5447200	Indigent Care & Medication - Emergency Assistance	100 00
292030	1101443100 - 5447200	Indigent Care & Medication - Emergency Assistance	53 08
		Warrant Total:	**153.08**
Warrant #: VW 00343787	**Payee Name: CITY OF LA MARQUE**		
110003415 062311	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	197 52
160010853 062311	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	60 75
160010854 052311	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	68 50
		Warrant Total:	**326.77**
Warrant #: VW 00343788	**Payee Name: CITY OF LA MARQUE**		
160010852 061011	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	37 65
		Warrant Total:	**37.65**
Warrant #: VW 00343789	**Payee Name: CLARK, DIANE**		
09CR3409 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	341 25
10CP0053 051911	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	331 50
10CP0075 052711	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	240 50
10CP0099 051911	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	182 00
10CP0115 052711	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	32 50
10CP0117 051911	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	438 75
10CP0124 052611	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	58 50
11CP0004 051911	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	149 50
11CP0044 052411	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	344 50
11CP0047 052611	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	169 00
97FD1098 050211	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	65 00
		Warrant Total:	**2,353.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343791	**Payee Name: COLTZER, ROBERT G**		
08CR3278 060111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	1,051 05
		Warrant Total:	**1,051.05**
Warrant #: VW 00343793	**Payee Name: COUNTY AND DISTRICT CLERKS**		
NGYEN 6/12-16/11	1101114000 - 5495100	County Clerk - Education	225 00
SULLIVAN 6/12-16	1101114000 - 5495100	County Clerk - Education	225.00
		Warrant Total:	**450.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343796	**Payee Name: DAVISON, AMRI**		
052311 CRT RPTR	1101121000 - 5431121	Justice Administration - Court Reporter Expense	1,013 12
		Warrant Total:	**1,013.12**
Warrant #: VW 00343797	**Payee Name: DIAZ, MARK A**		
10CR2815 060111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	520 00
11CR1429 052411	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	65 00
		Warrant Total:	**585.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343798	**Payee Name: DOLPHIN CHEMICAL & SUPPLY COMPANY LLC**		
8984	1101211133 - 5310000	Sheriff-Corrections - Supplies and Materials	508 90
		Warrant Total:	**508.90**
Warrant #: VW 00343799	**Payee Name: DUCOTE, JAMES**		

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
02FD0575 051111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	438 55
		Warrant Total:	**438.55**
Warrant #: VW 00343803	**Payee Name: ENTERGY**		
3499447 052511	1101170100 - 5421200	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Electricity	221 75
3502451 052511	1101170100 - 5421200	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Electricity	66 15
3504647 052511	1101170100 - 5421200	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Electricity	228 62
		Warrant Total:	**516.52**
Warrant #: VW 00343804	**Payee Name: ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICE**		
1148	1101522020 - 5424000	Parks Department - Maint & Repairs Buildings	582 87
		Warrant Total:	**582.87**
Warrant #: VW 00343805	**Payee Name: FAUS, SALVADOR**		
10CR0486C 052611	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	390.00
10CR2109 052611	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	471.25
11CR1016 052711	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	227.50
		Warrant Total:	**1,088.75**
Warrant #: VW 00343806	**Payee Name: FAUST, JAMES E**		
1816 21 ST	1101443100 - 5447200	Indigent Care & Medication - Emergency Assistance	100 00
		Warrant Total:	**100.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343808	**Payee Name: FINEGAN, SAMUEL K**		
309115 060111	1101122100 - 5431221	County Court #1 - Grady - Defense Atty Co Ct	325 00
		Warrant Total:	**325.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343810	**Payee Name: FOOD KING CORP**		
2723	1101443100 - 5447102	Indigent Care & Medication - Meals	30 83
		Warrant Total:	**30.83**
Warrant #: VW 00343811	**Payee Name: FULK, GEORGE BYRON**		
03FD0811 050911	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	552 50
		Warrant Total:	**552.50**
Warrant #: VW 00343812	**Payee Name: FURLEIGH, FRANCIS W**		
APR 2011 MLG	1101117500 - 5496301	Veteran's Services - Auto Mileage	166 26
MAR 2011 MLG	1101117500 - 5496301	Veteran's Services - Auto Mileage	268.06
		Warrant Total:	**434.32**
Warrant #: VW 00343814	**Payee Name: GALVESTON COUNTY HISTORY INC**		
ARI1100077	1101513200 - 5504012	Galveston County Museum - Galv Co Historical Commission	7,100 00
		Warrant Total:	**7,100.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343815	**Payee Name: GALVESTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT**		
JUN 2011 DRAW	1101211121 - 5600500	Sheriff-Criminal Investigation - Petty Cash	900 00
		Warrant Total:	**900.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343816	**Payee Name: GALVESTON COUNTY WCID #1**		
0230025370 52311	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	47 34
220024920 52311	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	131 85
220024924 052311	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	216 78

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
		Warrant Total:	**395 97**
Warrant #: VW 00343817	**Payee Name: GALVESTON COUNTY WCID #8**		
0120240 052711	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	19 45
217400 052711	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	33 65
217600 052711	1101170100 - 5421100	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Water	265 69
		Warrant Total:	**318.79**
Warrant #: VW 00343818	**Payee Name: GARRETT LAW FIRM,THE**		
10CR3483 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	530 83
		Warrant Total:	**530.83**
Warrant #: VW 00343819	**Payee Name: GILLMAN, MICHAEL DAVID**		
11CR0288 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	211 25
11CR0463 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	455 00
310120 052711	1101122100 - 5431221	County Court #1 - Grady - Defense Atty Co Ct	292 50
		Warrant Total:	**958.75**
Warrant #: VW 00343820	**Payee Name: GOLDSBERRY & ASSOCIATES PLLC**		
10CP0027 052011	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	65 00
10CP0043 052011	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	65 00
10CP0052 052011	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	65 00
		Warrant Total:	**195.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343821	**Payee Name: GRAKK INC**		
13779	1101170100 - 5424000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Maint & Repairs Buildings	622.50
		Warrant Total:	**622.50**
Warrant #: VW 00343823	**Payee Name: GULF COAST CENTURY**		
83076	1101153000 - 5310000	Legal Department - Supplies and Materials	80 00
		Warrant Total:	**80.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343825	**Payee Name: GUTHEINZ LAW FIRM LLP**		
303728 053111	1101122200 - 5431222	County Court #2 - Roberts - Defense Atty Co Ct #2	260 00
		Warrant Total:	**260.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343827	**Payee Name: HENRY, MARK**		
04/27-05/17/11 R	1101111000 - 5496100	County Judge - Travel	406 00
		Warrant Total:	**406.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343830	**Payee Name: HILL, WAYNE**		
08CR0333 052011	1101121000 - 5431237	Justice Administration - Crt Appt Attrney-Capital Cases	7,870 00
		Warrant Total:	**7,870.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343831	**Payee Name: HOPKE, KURT S**		
314588 051611	1101122200 - 5431222	County Court #2 - Roberts - Defense Atty Co Ct #2	97 50
		Warrant Total:	**97.50**
Warrant #: VW 00343833	**Payee Name: IBRAHIM & ELLIOTT LLP**		
11CR1150 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	276 25
		Warrant Total:	**276.25**

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
Warrant #: VW 00343834	**Payee Name: IBRAHIM & ELLIOTT LLP**		
10CR3110 050211	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	276 25
		Warrant Total:	**276.25**
Warrant #: VW 00343836	**Payee Name: JACKSON, ERIN LARENA**		
09CR3575 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	266 50
11CR0368 052611	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	195 00
11CR0618 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	302 25
		Warrant Total:	**763.75**
Warrant #: VW 00343838	**Payee Name: JIMENEZ, JOAQUIN**		
10CR2363 052711	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	705 25
		Warrant Total:	**705.25**
Warrant #: VW 00343839	**Payee Name: JONES LAW FIRM**		
05CR1343 051811	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	1,560 00
		Warrant Total:	**1,560.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343840	**Payee Name: JONES, VIRGINIA C.**		
5/12-14/11 TRVL	1101127100 - 5496301	District Attorney - Auto Mileage	228 48
		Warrant Total:	**228.48**
Warrant #: VW 00343841	**Payee Name: KELLY. LA'NEISHA K**		
5/9-13/11 TRVL	1101159100 - 5496100	Information Technology - Travel	236 50
5/9-13/11 TRVL	1101159100 - 5496301	Information Technology - Auto Mileage	19 38
		Warrant Total:	**255.88**
Warrant #: VW 00343843	**Payee Name: KIM, KEVIN**		
5/9-13/11 TRVL	1101211133 - 5496100	Sheriff-Corrections - Travel	439 21
		Warrant Total:	**439.21**
Warrant #: VW 00343844	**Payee Name: KONE INC**		
22062223	1101170100 - 5423701	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Maintenance Contracts	1,270 00
		Warrant Total:	**1,270.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343846	**Payee Name: LAW OFFICE OF CS HALL PLLC**		
MAY 2011 SRVC	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	1,800 00
		Warrant Total:	**1,800.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343847	**Payee Name: LAW OFFICE OF JUDY HARRIS MEEH PC**		
10CP0045 042811	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	470.50
10CP0085 050311	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	273 00
10CP0101 050311	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	39 00
10CP0124 050311	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	78 00
11CP0018 050311	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	286 00
		Warrant Total:	**1,146.50**
Warrant #: VW 00343848	**Payee Name: LAW OFFICE OF KYLE VERRET PLLC, THE**		
11CR0132 052111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	195 00
		Warrant Total:	**195.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343849	**Payee Name: LAW OFFICE OF PAUL B KENNEDY**		

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
11CR1044 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	260 00
		Warrant Total:	**260.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343850	**Payee Name: LEATHERS, BILL**		
10CR3612 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	828 75
		Warrant Total:	**828.75**
Warrant #: VW 00343853	**Payee Name: LIVING EARTH**		
1361685IN	1101522020 - 5428000	Parks Department - Grounds Maintenance	610 90
		Warrant Total:	**610.90**
Warrant #: VW 00343854	**Payee Name: LOVE, PAUL**		
052711 JAIL DKT	1101122400 - 5431221	County Court #3 - Dupuy - Defense Atty Co Ct	950 00
11CR0304 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	211.25
		Warrant Total:	**1,161.25**
Warrant #: VW 00343858	**Payee Name: MARION, WILLIAM DAVID**		
10CP0109 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	58 50
10CP0115 042811	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	26 00
11CP0022 051011	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	32 50
11CP0036 042611	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	234 00
		Warrant Total:	**351.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343862	**Payee Name: MCCLELLAN, BRYAN LYN**		
MAY 2011 MLG	1101127100 - 5481000	District Attorney - Contract Service	472 42
		Warrant Total:	**472.42**
Warrant #: VW 00343863	**Payee Name: MCLEOD ALEXANDER POWEL & APFFEL**		
09CP0091 050911	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	1,677 00
10CP0027 050411	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	819 00
10CP0045 050911	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	266 50
		Warrant Total:	**2,762.50**
Warrant #: VW 00343864	**Payee Name: MEMORIAL OAKS**		
753718812002	1101443100 - 5447200	Indigent Care & Medication - Emergency Assistance	66 79
		Warrant Total:	**66.79**
Warrant #: VW 00343865	**Payee Name: MODZELEWSKI, JEFF**		
5/22-25/11 TRVL	1101151300 - 5496100	County Auditor - Travel	131 00
5/22-25/11 TRVL	1101151300 - 5496301	County Auditor - Auto Mileage	256 02
		Warrant Total:	**387.02**
Warrant #: VW 00343867	**Payee Name: MULTI SERVICE CORPORATION**		
544230	1101127100 - 5310000	District Attorney - Supplies and Materials	85 89
		Warrant Total:	**85.89**
Warrant #: VW 00343870	**Payee Name: NASA WHOLESALE BACKYARD LLC**		
09642	1101522020 - 5428000	Parks Department - Grounds Maintenance	528 00
		Warrant Total:	**528.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343871	**Payee Name: NATIONAL RECREATION AND PARK ASSOC**		
30251 2011 MMBR	1101522020 - 5498000	Parks Department - Membership And Dues	600 00

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
		Warrant Total:	**600.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343872	**Payee Name: NICKELSON, LINDA J**		
10CR3878 052711	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	289 25
MAY 2011	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	1,800 00
		Warrant Total:	**2,089 25**
Warrant #: VW 00343874	**Payee Name: NORTHEAST TEXAS DATA CORPORATION, THE**		
12520	1101159100 - 5423000	Information Technology - Maint/Repairs Equipment	75,180 00
		Warrant Total:	**75,180.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343876	**Payee Name: NRG ENERGY INC**		
B/D MAY 2011	1101170100 - 5421200	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Electricity	199,381 11
		Warrant Total:	**199,381.11**
Warrant #: VW 00343877	**Payee Name: ONEOK INC**		
117946945 052311	1101170100 - 5421300	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Gas	43 40
140526600 052311	1101170100 - 5421300	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Gas	15 00
141057664 052311	1101170100 - 5421300	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Gas	15 00
163076745 052311	1101170100 - 5421300	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Gas	1,055 94
16434518 051711	1101170100 - 5421300	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Gas	1,274 64
165199073 051711	1101170100 - 5421300	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Gas	3,685 92
165339436 051711	1101170100 - 5421300	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Gas	1,413 78
235817809 051711	1101170100 - 5421300	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Gas	68 09
		Warrant Total:	**7,571.77**
Warrant #: VW 00343878	**Payee Name: ORTIZ-TAING LAW FIRM PC**		
10CP0059 042011	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	130.00
		Warrant Total:	**130.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343879	**Payee Name: ORTIZ-TAING LAW FIRM PC**		
11CP0014 022411	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	260 00
		Warrant Total:	**260.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343880	**Payee Name: OZARKA NATURAL SPRING WATER**		
01D0122852577	1101123700 - 5310000	Justice Court Pct #7 - Supplies and Materials	95 27
		Warrant Total:	**95.27**
Warrant #: VW 00343881	**Payee Name: PAPILLON PUBLISHING**		
11155	1101114000 - 5317000	County Clerk - Books & Periodicals	125 00
		Warrant Total:	**125.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343883	**Payee Name: PESTMASTER SERVICES INC**		
8325	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	125 50
8326	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	175 25
8327	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	34 71
8328	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	39 83
8329	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	55.19
8330	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	39 83
8331	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	50 07
8332	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	175 25
8333	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	110 39

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
8334	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	39 83
8335	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	39 83
8336	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	75 11
8337	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	34 71
8338	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	30 16
8351	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	39 83
8352	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	200 29
8375	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	55 19
8376	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	195 17
8377	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	34 71
8385	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	59 75
8395	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	839 84
8396	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	165 01
8421	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	44 95
8422	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	44.95
8423	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	39 85
8424	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	34 71
8425	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	175 25
8426	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	34 71
8427	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	250 36
		Warrant Total:	**3,240.23**

Warrant #: VW 00343884 **Payee Name: PIPE MASTER PLUMBING LLC**

1485	1101170100 - 5424000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Maint & Repairs Buildings	240 00
1527	1101170100 - 5424000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Maint & Repairs Buildings	502 00
		Warrant Total:	**742.00**

Warrant #: VW 00343885 **Payee Name: PITNEY BOWES**

967423	1101159100 - 5310000	Information Technology - Supplies and Materials	110 00
		Warrant Total:	**110.00**

Warrant #: VW 00343886 **Payee Name: PITNEY BOWES**

3110103MY11	1101159100 - 5426100	Information Technology - Equipment Rental/Lease	178 00
		Warrant Total:	**178.00**

Warrant #: VW 00343887 **Payee Name: PORT SUPPLY**

4705	1101211143 - 5423104	Patrol Division - Maint/Repairs Boat	20 64
5281	1101211143 - 5423104	Patrol Division - Maint/Repairs Boat	14 21
		Warrant Total:	**34.85**

Warrant #: VW 00343889 **Payee Name: QUINTANILLA, DONNIE**

08CR3663 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	195 00
		Warrant Total:	**195.00**

Warrant #: VW 00343890 **Payee Name: RIOS, MARTHA**

5/18-20/11 TRVL	1101443100 - 5495100	Indigent Care & Medication - Education	357 82
		Warrant Total:	**357.82**

Warrant #: VW 00343891 **Payee Name: ROBERTS, BARBARA**

2011-12 ST BAR	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	235 00
		Warrant Total:	**235.00**

Warrant #: VW 00343892 **Payee Name: ROGERS, PHOENIX**

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
4/20-21/11 TRVL	1101610200 - 5496301	County Extension - Auto Mileage	6 00
4/20-21/11 TRVL	1101610200 - 5498000	County Extension - Membership And Dues	40 00
		Warrant Total:	**46.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343893	**Payee Name: ROMERO LAW FIRM PC**		
11CP0022 051011	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	260.00
		Warrant Total:	**260.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343894	**Payee Name: ROUGELY, MIYOSHI**		
052511 MLG	1101127100 - 5496301	District Attorney - Auto Mileage	59 89
		Warrant Total:	**59.89**
Warrant #: VW 00343896	**Payee Name: SAM'S CLUB DIRECT**		
999999 2011	1101151800 - 5498000	Purchasing Agent - Membership And Dues	35 00
CF110501	1101151800 - 5498000	Purchasing Agent - Membership And Dues	50 00
		Warrant Total:	**85.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343899	**Payee Name: SANTA FE SENIOR CITIZENS COUNCIL**		
MAY 11	1101451110 - 5503021	Senior Citizens - Food Cost Title III Supplemt	500 00
		Warrant Total:	**500.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343900	**Payee Name: SAUL MINEROFF ELECTRONICS INC**		
93031	1101127100 - 5310000	District Attorney - Supplies and Materials	30 00
		Warrant Total:	**30.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343901	**Payee Name: SCOTT, LINDA**		
APR 2011 MLG	1101126100 - 5496301	District Clerk - Auto Mileage	161 67
MAY 2011 MLG	1101126100 - 5496301	District Clerk - Auto Mileage	88 74
		Warrant Total:	**250.41**
Warrant #: VW 00343902	**Payee Name: SHATTUCK, BOB**		
PR0065618 051811	1101443100 - 5413000	Indigent Care & Medication - Prof Serv Legal Fees	300 00
PR0067633 051611	1101443100 - 5413000	Indigent Care & Medication - Prof Serv Legal Fees	1,100.00
PR0071774 050411	1101443100 - 5413000	Indigent Care & Medication - Prof Serv Legal Fees	175.00
PR0072120 050411	1101443100 - 5413000	Indigent Care & Medication - Prof Serv Legal Fees	75 00
PR0072201 050411	1101443100 - 5413000	Indigent Care & Medication - Prof Serv Legal Fees	150 88
		Warrant Total:	**1,800.88**
Warrant #: VW 00343903	**Payee Name: SHERWIN WILLIAMS PAINT CORP**		
73830	1101522020 - 5424000	Parks Department - Maint & Repairs Buildings	295 43
74952	1101522020 - 5424000	Parks Department - Maint & Repairs Buildings	20 54
99628	1101522020 - 5424000	Parks Department - Maint & Repairs Buildings	44 33
		Warrant Total:	**360.30**
Warrant #: VW 00343904	**Payee Name: SIMMONS, MARILYN H**		
051011 RMB RGST	1101610200 - 5498000	County Extension - Membership And Dues	60 00
		Warrant Total:	**60.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343906	**Payee Name: SMITH, JAMES DENNIS**		
10CR0272 052711	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	455.00
10CR3136 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	455 00
		Warrant Total:	**910.00**

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
Warrant #: VW 00343908	**Payee Name: SOLIS, SUSAN RYAN**		
10CP0027 052611	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	1,012 40
10CP0068 051711	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	409 50
10CP0116 051711	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	390 00
		Warrant Total:	**1,811.90**
Warrant #: VW 00343909	**Payee Name: SOLUTIONS4SURE.COM INC**		
B11057604V1	1101443100 - 5310000	Indigent Care & Medication - Supplies and Materials	16 78
		Warrant Total:	**16.78**
Warrant #: VW 00343912	**Payee Name: STRAUSS, LISA SHAPIRO**		
10CR3744 051811	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	910 00
		Warrant Total:	**910.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343913	**Payee Name: SUHLER, DAVID**		
052711 JAIL DKT	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	950 00
		Warrant Total:	**950.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343916	**Payee Name: SULLIVAN, MISTY**		
5/17-18/11 TRVL	1101443100 - 5496100	Indigent Care & Medication - Travel	79 00
		Warrant Total:	**79.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343917	**Payee Name: SUN COAST RESOURCES INC**		
90918608	1101172111 - 5322010	Fleet Mgmt-Galveston - Auto Fuel Expense	7,714 39
		Warrant Total:	**7,714.39**
Warrant #: VW 00343918	**Payee Name: SUNGARD PUBLIC SECTOR INC**		
29341	1101159100 - 5423500	Information Technology - Maintenance of Software	13,743 10
		Warrant Total:	**13,743.10**
Warrant #: VW 00343919	**Payee Name: TAYLOR, ANGELA M**		
11CR0025 052711	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	698 75
		Warrant Total:	**698.75**
Warrant #: VW 00343921	**Payee Name: TEXAS CHIEF DEPUTIES ASSOCIATION**		
2011 TRNG HENSON	1101211133 - 5496100	Sheriff-Corrections - Travel	150 00
		Warrant Total:	**150.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343924	**Payee Name: TEXAS DISTRICT AND COUNTY ATTORNEY'S**		
30638	1101127100 - 5317000	District Attorney - Books & Periodicals	260 00
		Warrant Total:	**260.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343925	**Payee Name: TEXAS LAW & PSYCHIATRY PLLC**		
11CR0456 032611	1101121000 - 5412115	Justice Administration - Psychological Exam	1,200 00
		Warrant Total:	**1,200.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343926	**Payee Name: TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY SAN MARCOS**		
062111 ROSE D	1101223300 - 5496100	Constable Pct #3 - Rose - Travel	50 00
		Warrant Total:	**50.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343928	**Payee Name: TOLDEN, MONICA MONIQUE**		
11JV0125 052511	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	130 00

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
		Warrant Total:	**130.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343931	**Payee Name: TORRES, ROBERTO**		
09FD1710 050911	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	140 83
11CR0699 053111	1101121000 - 5431230	Justice Administration - Court Apptd Atty Dist Courts	341 25
		Warrant Total:	**482.08**
Warrant #: VW 00343935	**Payee Name: UNITED PARCEL SERVICE**		
0000142162211	1101159100 - 5481000	Information Technology - Contract Service	1 49
000014217W211	1101159100 - 5481000	Information Technology - Contract Service	26 23
		Warrant Total:	**27.72**
Warrant #: VW 00343938	**Payee Name: UTMB**		
708X24011083	1101121000 - 5412114	Justice Administration - Psychological Evaluations/Cert	800.00
		Warrant Total:	**800.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343939	**Payee Name: VANDIVER, XOCHITL**		
042611 MLG	1101127100 - 5496301	District Attorney - Auto Mileage	68 85
		Warrant Total:	**68.85**
Warrant #: VW 00343941	**Payee Name: VOICE4NET.COM**		
3002	1101159100 - 5481000	Information Technology - Contract Service	50 00
		Warrant Total:	**50.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343942	**Payee Name: WALMART**		
00342	1101291010 - 5310000	Emergency Management - Supplies and Materials	478 00
00451	1101610200 - 5310000	County Extension - Supplies and Materials	33 00
01770	1101610200 - 5310000	County Extension - Supplies and Materials	37 54
02655	1101610200 - 5310000	County Extension - Supplies and Materials	146 13
02898	1101211171 - 5310000	Communications-Sheriff's Dept. - Supplies and Materials	128 64
03081	1101610200 - 5310000	County Extension - Supplies and Materials	40 17
04087	1101610200 - 5310000	County Extension - Supplies and Materials	21 88
07917	1101610200 - 5310000	County Extension - Supplies and Materials	10 00
		Warrant Total:	**895.36**
Warrant #: VW 00343943	**Payee Name: WASTE MANAGEMENT INC**		
457055017919	1101522020 - 5481000	Parks Department - Contract Service	164 08
457055117917	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	94 38
457055217915	1101522020 - 5481000	Parks Department - Contract Service	137 90
457055317913	1101522020 - 5481000	Parks Department - Contract Service	301 47
457055417911	1101522020 - 5481000	Parks Department - Contract Service	160 79
457055517918	1101522020 - 5481000	Parks Department - Contract Service	94 83
457055617916	1101522020 - 5481000	Parks Department - Contract Service	103 79
457055717914	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	67 19
457055817912	1101522020 - 5481000	Parks Department - Contract Service	105 41
457056017918	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	102 50
457056117916	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	1,181 32
457056217914	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	1,035 56
457056317912	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	657 16
457056417910	1101170100 - 5481000	Facilities Srvs & Maintenance - Contract Service	159 93
		Warrant Total:	**4,366.31**
Warrant #: VW 00343947	**Payee Name: WILSON, JOCELYN**		

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
5/17-18/11 TRVL	1101443100 - 5496100	Indigent Care & Medication - Travel	194 85
		Warrant Total:	**194.85**
		FUND 1101 TOTAL:	**427,547.68**

FUND: 2131 DA Contraband Acct Aft 10/89

Warrant #: VW 00343840 **Payee Name: JONES, VIRGINIA C.**

5/12-14/11 TRVL	2131127132 - 5495112	DA Contraband Acct Aft 10/89 - Training	78 00
		Warrant Total:	**78.00**

Warrant #: VW 00343934 **Payee Name: TYLER TECHNOLOGIES - THE SOFTWARE**

186315	2131127132 - 5495112	DA Contraband Acct Aft 10/89 - Training	450 00
		Warrant Total:	**450.00**
		FUND 2131 TOTAL:	**528.00**

FUND: 2132 DA Check Collection Fees

Warrant #: VW 00343905 **Payee Name: SLOSS, HALEY S**

051911 RMB DUES	2132127120 - 5498000	D A Check Collection Fees - Membership And Dues	148 00
		Warrant Total:	**148.00**
		FUND 2132 TOTAL:	**148.00**

FUND: 2211 Law Library

Warrant #: VW 00343860 **Payee Name: MATTHEW BENDER & COMPANY INC**

17590523	2211129100 - 5317000	Law Library - Books & Periodicals	152 87
		Warrant Total:	**152.87**

Warrant #: VW 00343945 **Payee Name: WEST PUBLISHING CORPORATION**

822858167	2211129100 - 5317000	Law Library - Books & Periodicals	155 00
		Warrant Total:	**155.00**
		FUND 2211 TOTAL:	**307.87**

FUND: 2212 Mediation Services Prog Fund

Warrant #: VW 00343757 **Payee Name: AMERSON, RODGER DAN**

09FD2930 052011	2212125300 - 5432011	Mediation Services - Mediation Services	95 00
11CP0041 051611	2212125300 - 5432011	Mediation Services - Mediation Services	200 00
11CP0043 051811	2212125300 - 5432011	Mediation Services - Mediation Services	100 00
11CP0044 052311	2212125300 - 5432011	Mediation Services - Mediation Services	450 00
		Warrant Total:	**845.00**

Warrant #: VW 00343842 **Payee Name: KILGORE, JEFFREY A**

10FD2075 051711	2212125300 - 5432011	Mediation Services - Mediation Services	200 00
11CP0038 050911	2212125300 - 5432011	Mediation Services - Mediation Services	350 00

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
11CP0045 052311	2212125300 - 5432011	Mediation Services - Mediation Services	250 00
11CP0047 052511	2212125300 - 5432011	Mediation Services - Mediation Services	460 00
		Warrant Total:	**1,260.00**
		FUND 2212 TOTAL:	**2,105.00**

FUND: 2230 Juvenile Justice Fund

Warrant #: VW 00343756 **Payee Name: AMERICAN RED CROSS**

060211	2230256105 - 5495100	Juv Justice - Administration - Education	199 95
		Warrant Total:	**199.95**

Warrant #: VW 00343759 **Payee Name: ARAMARK CORRECTIONAL SERVICES**

5474000438	2230256118 - 5481199	Detention - Food Service Contract	1,856 04
5474000438	2230256119 - 5481199	Post Program - Food Service Contract	669 07
5474000438	2230256155 - 5481199	Juv Justice Alt Ed Program - Food Service Contract	383 08
		Warrant Total:	**2,908.19**

Warrant #: VW 00343770 **Payee Name: BOB BARKER CO INC**

WEB000171236	2230256118 - 5312100	Detention - Clothing Expense	150.48
WEB000171237	2230256118 - 5313100	Detention - Cleaning & Household Supplies	350 22
		Warrant Total:	**500.70**

Warrant #: VW 00343783 **Payee Name: CHARM-TEX**

0052059IN	2230256118 - 5314501	Detention - Linen Expense	274 60
		Warrant Total:	**274.60**

Warrant #: VW 00343800 **Payee Name: DUNNAHOO, CHRISTOPHER**

APR 2011 MLG	2230256100 - 5496301	Juvenile Justice - Auto Mileage	250 41
		Warrant Total:	**250.41**

Warrant #: VW 00343828 **Payee Name: HERNANDEZ, CARLOS**

MAY 2011 MLG	2230256100 - 5496301	Juvenile Justice - Auto Mileage	190 74
		Warrant Total:	**190.74**

Warrant #: VW 00343851 **Payee Name: LEE, LEDA F**

MAY 2011 MLG	2230256105 - 5496301	Juv Justice - Administration - Auto Mileage	70 89
		Warrant Total:	**70.89**

Warrant #: VW 00343861 **Payee Name: MAXWELL, BONITA G**

MAY 2011 MLG	2230256105 - 5496301	Juv Justice - Administration - Auto Mileage	179 52
		Warrant Total:	**179.52**

Warrant #: VW 00343873 **Payee Name: NORRIS, BRENT T**

MAY 2011 MLG	2230256105 - 5496301	Juv Justice - Administration - Auto Mileage	74 97
		Warrant Total:	**74.97**

Warrant #: VW 00343895 **Payee Name: RUSCELLI, VINCENT**

052511 SRVC	2230256105 - 5412114	Juv Justice - Administration - Psychological Evaluations/	200 00
		Warrant Total:	**200.00**

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
Warrant #: VW 00343896	**Payee Name: SAM'S CLUB DIRECT**		
008560	2230256118 - 5310000	Detention - Supplies and Materials	26 76
		Warrant Total:	**26.76**
Warrant #: VW 00343897	**Payee Name: SANDERS, EARNESTINE LYNCH**		
MAY 2011 MLG	2230256100 - 5496301	Juvenile Justice - Auto Mileage	129.03
		Warrant Total:	**129.03**
Warrant #: VW 00343932	**Payee Name: TRAINING STRATEGIES INC**		
052711	2230256105 - 5495100	Juv Justice - Administration - Education	1,400 00
		Warrant Total:	**1,400.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343937	**Payee Name: UTMB**		
MAY 11 JUV CNSL	2230256118 - 5481000	Detention - Contract Service	1,000 00
MAY 11 JUV MED	2230256118 - 5481000	Detention - Contract Service	16,233 33
		Warrant Total:	**17,233.33**
Warrant #: VW 00343942	**Payee Name: WALMART**		
01086	2230256118 - 5316011	Detention - Pharmaceuticals Supplies	10 08
09872	2230256118 - 5316011	Detention - Pharmaceuticals Supplies	10 08
		Warrant Total:	**20.16**
		FUND 2230 TOTAL:	**23,659.25**

FUND: 2250 Law Enforcement Education Fund

Warrant #: VW 00343888	**Payee Name: PRODUCTIVITY CENTER INC**		
GCC45111	2250211510 - 5502203	Contin Education-State Alloc - Const Pct 3 Cont Ed Exp	295 00
		Warrant Total:	**295.00**
		FUND 2250 TOTAL:	**295.00**

FUND: 2301 Road & Bridge Fund

Warrant #: VW 00343762	**Payee Name: BACLIFF BUILDERS SUPPLY INC.**		
8292	2301312120 - 5310000	FM & Lateral Road - Supplies and Materials	26 97
8380	2301312120 - 5310000	FM & Lateral Road - Supplies and Materials	347 42
8381	2301312120 - 5310000	FM & Lateral Road - Supplies and Materials	83 86
8432	2301312120 - 5310000	FM & Lateral Road - Supplies and Materials	33 99
8437	2301312120 - 5310000	FM & Lateral Road - Supplies and Materials	47 94
8440	2301312120 - 5310000	FM & Lateral Road - Supplies and Materials	26 97
		Warrant Total:	**567.15**
Warrant #: VW 00343790	**Payee Name: CLEVELAND ASPHALT PRODUCTS INC**		
8860	2301312120 - 5353011	FM & Lateral Road - Road Oils & Emulsions	9,185 65
		Warrant Total:	**9,185.65**
Warrant #: VW 00343801	**Payee Name: DURWOOD GREENE CONSTRUCTION CO**		
3 043011	2301000000 - 2070001	Road and Bridge Fund - Contract Payable Retainage	-807 81
3 043011	2301312120 - 5353014	FM & Lateral Road - Materials Flexible Base	4,439 92

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
3 043011	2301312120 - 5353015	FM & Lateral Road - Materials Asphalt Surface	11,715 70
4 051211	2301000000 - 2070001	Road and Bridge Fund - Contract Payable Retainage	-927 24
4 051211	2301312120 - 5353014	FM & Lateral Road - Materials Flexible Base	6,592 00
4 051211	2301312120 - 5353015	FM & Lateral Road - Materials Asphalt Surface	11,952 70
5 FINAL	2301000000 - 2070001	Road and Bridge Fund - Contract Payable Retainage	6,634 87
		Warrant Total:	**39,600.14**
Warrant #: VW 00343824	**Payee Name: GUSTAFSON, TERRI**		
MAY 2011 MLG	2301312110 - 5496100	Administration - Travel	120 46
		Warrant Total:	**120.46**
Warrant #: VW 00343829	**Payee Name: HI-WAY EQUIPMENT COMPANY LLC**		
H27029	2301312120 - 5423000	FM & Lateral Road - Maint/Repairs Equipment	666.08
		Warrant Total:	**666.08**
Warrant #: VW 00343868	**Payee Name: MUNRO'S UNIFORM SERVICES LTD**		
39783	2301312120 - 5312101	FM & Lateral Road - Uniform Expense	45 50
39784	2301312120 - 5312101	FM & Lateral Road - Uniform Expense	13 00
39785	2301312120 - 5312101	FM & Lateral Road - Uniform Expense	48 50
39786	2301312120 - 5312101	FM & Lateral Road - Uniform Expense	36 10
39787	2301312120 - 5312101	FM & Lateral Road - Uniform Expense	41 00
39788	2301312120 - 5312101	FM & Lateral Road - Uniform Expense	66 05
39789	2301312120 - 5312101	FM & Lateral Road - Uniform Expense	77 76
40569	2301312120 - 5312101	FM & Lateral Road - Uniform Expense	70 60
		Warrant Total:	**398.51**
Warrant #: VW 00343875	**Payee Name: NORTHERN TOOL EQUIPMENT COMPANY**		
23970873	2301312120 - 5423000	FM & Lateral Road - Maint/Repairs Equipment	921 70
		Warrant Total:	**921.70**
Warrant #: VW 00343898	**Payee Name: SANTA FE AUTO PARTS INC**		
54986	2301312120 - 5423000	FM & Lateral Road - Maint/Repairs Equipment	64 45
		Warrant Total:	**64.45**
Warrant #: VW 00343907	**Payee Name: SNIDER TIRE INC**		
4098699	2301312120 - 5423000	FM & Lateral Road - Maint/Repairs Equipment	340 24
		Warrant Total:	**340.24**
Warrant #: VW 00343917	**Payee Name: SUN COAST RESOURCES INC**		
90917429	2301312120 - 5322010	FM & Lateral Road - Auto Fuel Expense	11,431 37
		Warrant Total:	**11,431.37**
Warrant #: VW 00343943	**Payee Name: WASTE MANAGEMENT INC**		
457055917910	2301312110 - 5481000	Administration - Contract Service	159 59
		Warrant Total:	**159.59**
Warrant #: VW 00343948	**Payee Name: WW GRAINGER INC**		
9548388157	2301312120 - 5310000	FM & Lateral Road - Supplies and Materials	890 10
		Warrant Total:	**890.10**
		FUND 2301 TOTAL:	**64,345.44**

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
FUND: 2370 Flood Control Fund			
Warrant #: VW 00000197	**Payee Name: KEYWORTHS HARDWARE INC**		
000173495	2370296121 - 5310000	Seawall Maintenance - Supplies and Materials	407 45
		Warrant Total:	**407.45**
Warrant #: VW 00343753	**Payee Name: AM-MEX RESTAURANT INC**		
500037	2370190100 - 5498003	County Engineer - Dkinson Bayou Steer Comm Dues	272 80
		Warrant Total:	**272.80**
Warrant #: VW 00343794	**Payee Name: CRESCENT ENGINEERING COMPANY INC**		
L2680	2370296121 - 5481000	Seawall Maintenance - Contract Service	407 55
		Warrant Total:	**407.55**
Warrant #: VW 00343856	**Payee Name: MAINLAND BOLT AND SUPPLY**		
IN69045	2370296121 - 5310000	Seawall Maintenance - Supplies and Materials	58 25
		Warrant Total:	**58.25**
Warrant #: VW 00343857	**Payee Name: MAINLAND TOOL AND SUPPLY INC**		
0136478901	2370296121 - 5310000	Seawall Maintenance - Supplies and Materials	141 78
		Warrant Total:	**141.78**
Warrant #: VW 00343920	**Payee Name: TENNILLE INC**		
62393	2370296121 - 5423401	Seawall Maintenance - Maint/Repairs Pumps & Gates	950 00
		Warrant Total:	**950.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343929	**Payee Name: TOM-MAC INC**		
4 052011	2370000000 - 2070001	Flood Control - Contract Payable Retainage	-325 00
4 052011	2370190100 - 5734309	County Engineer - West Gum Bayou Clearing	6,500 00
		Warrant Total:	**6,175.00**
		FUND 2370 TOTAL:	**8,412.83**
FUND: 2410 Mosquito Control District Fund			
Warrant #: VW 00000197	**Payee Name: KEYWORTHS HARDWARE INC**		
000173139	2410411100 - 5424000	Mosquito Control District - Maint & Repairs Buildings	1 50
		Warrant Total:	**1.50**
Warrant #: VW 00343750	**Payee Name: ABRASIVE WAREHOUSE & EQUIPMENT LP**		
0012017IN	2410411100 - 5310000	Mosquito Control District - Supplies and Materials	40 16
		Warrant Total:	**40.16**
Warrant #: VW 00343761	**Payee Name: AUTOZONE INC**		
1579415179	2410411100 - 5310000	Mosquito Control District - Supplies and Materials	17 27
1579415781	2410411100 - 5310000	Mosquito Control District - Supplies and Materials	26 99
1579424848	2410411100 - 5310000	Mosquito Control District - Supplies and Materials	32.46
		Warrant Total:	**76.72**
Warrant #: VW 00343807	**Payee Name: FIELD DATA SOLUTIONS INC**		
6423	2410411100 - 5481000	Mosquito Control District - Contract Service	3,750 00

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
6423	2410411100 - 5750000	Mosquito Control District - Capital Outlay-Technology	4,289 00
		Warrant Total:	**8,039.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343852	**Payee Name: LIGGIOS TIRE AND SERVICE CENTER INC**		
177578	2410411100 - 5310000	Mosquito Control District - Supplies and Materials	99 00
		Warrant Total:	**99.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343857	**Payee Name: MAINLAND TOOL AND SUPPLY INC**		
36771502	2410411100 - 5310000	Mosquito Control District - Supplies and Materials	156 80
		Warrant Total:	**156.80**
Warrant #: VW 00343922	**Payee Name: TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**		
00835602	2410411100 - 5310000	Mosquito Control District - Supplies and Materials	12 00
00835799	2410411100 - 5310000	Mosquito Control District - Supplies and Materials	12 00
		Warrant Total:	**24.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343936	**Payee Name: UNIVAR USA**		
HS667810	2410411100 - 5310001	Mosquito Control District - Depart Supplies-Non Cap FFE	2,784 00
		Warrant Total:	**2,784.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343944	**Payee Name: WAUKESHA-PEARCE IND INC**		
25384459	2410411100 - 5310000	Mosquito Control District - Supplies and Materials	38 95
		Warrant Total:	**38.95**
		FUND 2410 TOTAL:	**11,260.13**

FUND: 2501 Child Welfare Fund

Warrant #: VW 00343752	**Payee Name: ADVOCACY CENTER FOR CHILDREN OF**		
MAY 2011	2501443300 - 5449105	Child Welfare - Child Advocacy Project	1,837 80
		Warrant Total:	**1,837.80**
Warrant #: VW 00343832	**Payee Name: HYATT CORPORATION**		
324T24TF PEDEN	2501443300 - 5495100	Child Welfare - Education	465 26
324T24TL MONROE	2501443300 - 5495100	Child Welfare - Education	465.26
324T257C SARGENT	2501443300 - 5495100	Child Welfare - Education	465 26
324T25J BROWN	2501443300 - 5495100	Child Welfare - Education	465 26
		Warrant Total:	**1,861.04**
Warrant #: VW 00343937	**Payee Name: UTMB**		
MAY 2011 CPS	2501443300 - 5412133	Child Welfare - Physicians Assistant	5,230 83
		Warrant Total:	**5,230.83**
		FUND 2501 TOTAL:	**8,929.67**

FUND: 2601 Beach & Parks Fund

Warrant #: VW 00343868	**Payee Name: MUNRO'S UNIFORM SERVICES LTD**		
39535	2601544042 - 5312101	Beach Maintenance-Rd & Bridge - Uniform Expense	32 50
40567	2601522042 - 5312101	Beach Maintenance - Uniform Expense	4 25
40571	2601544042 - 5312101	Beach Maintenance-Rd & Bridge - Uniform Expense	32 79

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info	Amount
	Warrant Total:	**69.54**
Warrant #: VW 00343869	**Payee Name: MUSTANG TRACTOR & EQUIPMENT CO**	
PART2992197	2601544042 - 5423000 Beach Maintenance-Rd & Bridge - Maint/Repairs Equipment	327 00
	Warrant Total:	**327.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343927	**Payee Name: TIBH INDUSTRIES INC**	
733796	2601544042 - 5481000 Beach Maintenance-Rd & Bridge - Contract Service	4,500 00
	Warrant Total:	**4,500.00**
	FUND 2601 TOTAL:	**4,896.54**

FUND: 2824 Adult Probation Community

Warrant #: VW 00343822	**Payee Name: GRANGER, ROSSLYN N**	
APR 2011 SRVC	2824255137 - 5481000 Sex Offender Supervision - Contract Service	720 00
	Warrant Total:	**720.00**
	FUND 2824 TOTAL:	**720.00**

FUND: 2841 Juvenile Probation-State Aid

Warrant #: VW 00343802	**Payee Name: EFFINGER, ERIKA**	
APR 2011 MLG	2841256183 - 5496301 JPO Cash match - Auto Mileage	168 81
	Warrant Total:	**168.81**
Warrant #: VW 00343826	**Payee Name: HARDY, CHARLOTTE L**	
APR 2011 MLG	2841256183 - 5496301 JPO Cash match - Auto Mileage	180 54
	Warrant Total:	**180.54**
Warrant #: VW 00343866	**Payee Name: MORGAN, LE'NARD D.**	
MAY 2011 MLG	2841256183 - 5496301 JPO Cash match - Auto Mileage	192 78
	Warrant Total:	**192.78**
	FUND 2841 TOTAL:	**542.13**

FUND: 2842 Community Corrections

Warrant #: VW 00343845	**Payee Name: LARSON, FAITH**	
MAY 2011 MLG	2842256187 - 5496301 IS JPO Cash match - Auto Mileage	219 81
	Warrant Total:	**219.81**
Warrant #: VW 00343910	**Payee Name: SPORT SUPPLY GROUP INC**	
94026480	2842256177 - 5318000 Community Corr "Y" Grant - Recreational Supplies	59 58
	Warrant Total:	**59.58**
	FUND 2842 TOTAL:	**279.39**

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
FUND: 2864 Auto Crimes Task Force Grant			
Warrant #: VW 00343809	**Payee Name: FLEETCOR TECHNOLOGIES DBA CHEVRON**		
29967463	2864211127 - 5322010	Auto Task Force - Auto Fuel Expense	213 69
		Warrant Total:	**213 69**
Warrant #: VW 00343911	**Payee Name: SPRINT SPECTRUM LP**		
692298810042	2864211127 - 5492100	Auto Task Force - Wireless MCT Service	349 93
		Warrant Total:	**349.93**
Warrant #: VW 00343940	**Payee Name: VERIZON**		
6581146063	2864211127 - 5492100	Auto Task Force - Wireless MCT Service	335 74
		Warrant Total:	**335.74**
		FUND 2864 TOTAL:	**899.36**
FUND: 2893 HMGP - IKE			
Warrant #: VW 00343882	**Payee Name: PAT'S**		
10175	2893289010 - 5722402	HMGP Home Buy-out Program - Land-HMGP Buyout Program	5,450 00
		Warrant Total:	**5,450.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343946	**Payee Name: WIGGINS, MATT**		
R289839 HMGP	2893289010 - 5722402	HMGP Home Buy-out Program - Land-HMGP Buyout Program	375 00
		Warrant Total:	**375.00**
		FUND 2893 TOTAL:	**5,825.00**
FUND: 2914 CDBG Housing Program			
Warrant #: VW 00343751	**Payee Name: ACS STATE & LOCAL SOLUTIONS INC**		
635532A	2914152512 - 5519031	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Unit Cst-Prog Insp	-1,455 00
635532A	2914152512 - 5519032	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Unit Cst-Final Insp	-924 00
635532A	2914152512 - 5519033	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Unit Cst-Envr Review	75,032 00
635532A	2914152512 - 5519034	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Unit Cst - Hist Review	23,932 00
635532A	2914152512 - 5519035	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Unit Cst-Closing Svc	1,365 00
635532A	2914152512 - 5519037	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Unit Cst-Rec Fees	87 00
635532A	2914152540 - 5519051	Project Delivery - ACS Labor	563,817.75
635532A	2914152540 - 5519052	Project Delivery - Prj Deliv-Tax & Parcel ID	42 00
635532A	2914152540 - 5519053	Project Delivery - Proj Delivery-Ident Verific	1,022 00
635532A	2914152540 - 5519055	Project Delivery - Proj Delivery-Full Title Srch	4,686 00
		Warrant Total:	**667,604.75**
Warrant #: VW 00343754	**Payee Name: AMERICAN HOME BUILDERS INC.**		
AH1219702	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-3,290 90
AH1219702	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	32,909 00
DM1078302	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-2,758 47
DM1078302	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	27,584 67
GC1071802	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-3,845 03
GC1071802	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	38,450 33
LC1071302	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-3,309 51

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
LC1071302	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	33,095 07
TT1118102	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-3,326 67
TT1118102	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	33,266 73
		Warrant Total:	**148,775.22**

Warrant #: VW 00343755 **Payee Name: AMERICAN HOMESTAR CORPORATION**

1010	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-9,435 10
1010	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	94,351 00
		Warrant Total:	**84,915.90**

Warrant #: VW 00343766 **Payee Name: BGB INTERESTS LP**

106772	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-4,037.78
106772	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	40,377 75
108251	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-3,236 83
108251	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	32,368 27
11155 RET	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	9,923 55
112792	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-3,610.77
112792	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	36,107 67
113171	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-3,773.87
113171	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	23,188 65
113171	2914152514 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Elevation - Contractor - Construction	14,550 00
113291	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-3,315 91
113291	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	33,159 09
114071	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-2,998 74
114071	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	29,987 41
115691	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-3,398 61
115691	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	33,986 08
116302	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-3,415 08
116302	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	34,150 75
		Warrant Total:	**260,011.63**

Warrant #: VW 00343776 **Payee Name: BURGHLI HOMES PROMENADE HOMES JV**

106 RET	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	10,278 60
10724 66	2914000000 - 2070001	CDBG Housing Program - Contract Payable Retainage	-9,182 37
10724 66	2914152512 - 5519010	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Contractor - Construction	91,823 73
		Warrant Total:	**92,919.96**

Warrant #: VW 00343837 **Payee Name: JAHN-GALVESTON INSURANCE AGENCY INC**

21747 060111	2914152512 - 5519020	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Vendor - 1st Yr Ins Cst	1,286 00
22024 052711	2914152512 - 5519020	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Vendor - 1st Yr Ins Cst	2,972.00
22027 051311	2914152511 - 5519020	Ownr-Occupied Rehab - Vendor - 1st Yr Ins Cst	1,409 00
22052 052511	2914152512 - 5519020	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Vendor - 1st Yr Ins Cst	1,241.00
22055 052511	2914152512 - 5519020	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Vendor - 1st Yr Ins Cst	1,427 51
22058 052511	2914152511 - 5519020	Ownr-Occupied Rehab - Vendor - 1st Yr Ins Cst	1,421 00
22061 052511	2914152512 - 5519020	Ownr-Occupied Reconstruction - Vendor - 1st Yr Ins Cst	1,219 00
		Warrant Total:	**10,975.51**

FUND 2914 TOTAL: 1,265,202.97

FUND: 2994 Disaster Recovery - Ike

Warrant #: VW 00343784 **Payee Name: CHAVIS CONTRACTING, L.L.C.**

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
2209	2994299735 - 5481000	Bayshore Pier & Ball Field - Contract Service	28,861 00
		Warrant Total:	**28,861.00**

Warrant #: VW 00343801 **Payee Name: DURWOOD GREENE CONSTRUCTION CO**

3 043011	2994000000 - 2070001	Disaster Recovery - Ike - Contract Payable Retainage	-28,024 92
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425042	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Cloon St. - Crystal Beac	11,850 00
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425059	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Noble Carl Dr - Crystal	24,371 50
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425270	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Buddy Kirk Ln Crystal Be	12,245 00
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425271	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Chapmans Pt, Crystal Bea	11,936 90
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425272	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Helen Dowdy Ln, Crystal	12,482 00
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425274	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Mayes Rd, Crystal Beach	11,936 90
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425275	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Nelson Rd, Crystal Beach	12,245 00
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425279	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Prides Ln, Crystal Beach	12,008 00
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425280	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Rosenbloom, Crystal Beac	12,221 30
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425308	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Gators Point Crystal Bea	9,732.80
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425314	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Ridgeway Drive Crystal B	18,746 70
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425315	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Skyline Drive Crystal Be	19,473 50
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425320	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Catfish Road Crystal Bea	6,667 60
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425321	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Dandelion Road Crystal B	5,830 20
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425322	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Croaker Lane Crystal Bea	14,559 70
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425323	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Pompano Lane Crystal Bea	15,689 40
3 043011	2994299325 - 5425325	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Moms Road Crystal Beach	23,779 00
3 043011	2994299335 - 5425050	Holiday Drive - Crystal Beach - Holiday Dr - Crystal Beac	30,896 90
3 043011	2994299337 - 5425048	Gulfview Lane - Crystal Beach - Gulfview Dr - Crystal Bea	30,896 90
3 043011	2994299374 - 5425047	Townsend Rd Crys Bch - Townsent Dr - Crystal Beach	32,382 10
3 043011	2994299375 - 5425049	Surfview Rd Crys Bch - Surfview Dr - Crystal Beach	30,896.90
3 043011	2994299376 - 5425051	Palmetto Dr Crys Bch - Palmetto Dr - Crystal Beach	30,968 00
3 043011	2994299377 - 5425052	Womack Crys Bch - Wommack Dr - Crystal Beach	30,683 60
3 043011	2994299378 - 5425053	Sand Dollar Rd Crys Bch - Sandollar - Crystal Beach	32,824 50
3 043011	2994299379 - 5425054	West Ln Crys Bch - West Lane - Crystal Beach	26,773 10
3 043011	2994299380 - 5425055	Mr G's Crys Bch - Mr G - Crystal Beach	30,652 00
3 043011	2994299381 - 5425324	Diamond Rd Crys Bch - Diamond Road Crystal Beach	47,747 60
4 051211	2994000000 - 2070001	Disaster Recovery - Ike - Contract Payable Retainage	-188 03
4 051211	2994299325 - 5425275	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Nelson Rd, Crystal Beach	173 80
4 051211	2994299325 - 5425279	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Prides Ln, Crystal Beach	102 70
4 051211	2994299325 - 5425325	Road & Bridge Pr-Crystal Beach - Moms Road Crystal Beach	679.40
4 051211	2994299371 - 5425303	Waterway Rd Crys Bch - Waterway Road Cystal Beach	2,804.50
5 FINAL	2994000000 - 2070001	Disaster Recovery - Ike - Contract Payable Retainage	53,101 47
		Warrant Total:	**589,146.02**

FUND 2994 TOTAL: 618,007.02

FUND: 3100 County Capital Projects Fund

Warrant #: VW 00343934 **Payee Name: TYLER TECHNOLOGIES - THE SOFTWARE**

183654	3100159126 - 5754103	IT Capital Projects - JLE Project	53,036 33
185883	3100159126 - 5754103	IT Capital Projects - JLE Project	33,017.57
		Warrant Total:	**86,053.90**

FUND 3100 TOTAL: 86,053.90

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info		Amount
FUND: 3120 Limited Tax Cnty Bldg Bds Sr09			
Warrant #: VW 00343835	**Payee Name: J W KELSO COMPANY INC**		
15810 MGR FEES	3120179119 - 5722000	Ag Ext Svc at Carbide Park - Construction Bldg Capital Ou	48,400 00
		Warrant Total:	**48,400.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343859	**Payee Name: MARNOY INTEREST LTD**		
497170	3120179135 - 5746010	Mid-County Annex - Capitalized Furn,Fix,& Equip	554 28
		Warrant Total:	**554.28**
Warrant #: VW 00343933	**Payee Name: TRIANGLE REPRODUCTIONS, INC**		
312982	3120179135 - 5728121	Mid-County Annex - Capital Const-Architect Fees	1,354 32
		Warrant Total:	**1,354.32**
		FUND 3120 TOTAL:	**50,308.60**
FUND: 3310 Pass Thru Toll Rv Lt Tx BdSr07			
Warrant #: VW 00343923	**Payee Name: TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**		
20110407	3310315162 - 5731015	Pass Thru Toll Rv LtTxBdSr07 - 646 Pass Thru Toll Rd Proj	119 92
		Warrant Total:	**119.92**
		FUND 3310 TOTAL:	**119.92**
FUND: 3312 Unltd Tax Road Bonds Sr 2009			
Warrant #: VW 00343792	**Payee Name: COSTELLO, INC.**		
22758	3312312112 - 5731139	County Road - Algoa Friendswood Rd	16,199 92
		Warrant Total:	**16,199.92**
		FUND 3312 TOTAL:	**16,199.92**
FUND: 3370 Ltd Tax Flood Control Bds Sr09			
Warrant #: VW 00343813	**Payee Name: GALVESTON COUNTY CONSOLIDATED**		
081015	3370313202 - 5734252	County Flood Control Projects - Dickinson Bayou Proj	250,313 58
		Warrant Total:	**250,313.58**
		FUND 3370 TOTAL:	**250,313.58**
FUND: 7605 Escrow Fund			
Warrant #: VW 00343795	**Payee Name: DAUGHTRY & JORDAN**		
CV0062195	7605000000 - 2295016	Escrow Fund - Proceed Held for Owner	2,202.87
		Warrant Total:	**2,202.87**
Warrant #: VW 00343855	**Payee Name: LYN WINGERT & ASSOCIATES**		
SHRF SL 050311	7605000000 - 2495799	Escrow Fund - Tx Sl 10TX0043	162 44
SHRF SL 050311	7605000000 - 2495800	Escrow Fund - Tx Sl 10TX0152	250.00

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Invoice Number	Account Info			Amount
SHRF SL 050311	7605000000 - 2495801	Escrow Fund - Tx Sl 10TX0237		250 00
SHRF SL 050311	7605000000 - 2495802	Escrow Fund - Tx Sl 10TX0466		300 00
SHRF SL 050311	7605000000 - 2495803	Escrow Fund - Tx Sl 10TX0537		250 00
			Warrant Total:	**1,212.44**
Warrant #: VW 00343914		**Payee Name: SULLIVAN, DWIGHT D**		
RSL#25 AUG 10	7605000000 - 2490669	Escrow Fund - Rsale Pr02TX0624		20 00
RSL#25 AUG 10	7605000000 - 2490670	Escrow Fund - Rsale Pr05TX0294		20 00
RSL#25 AUG 10	7605000000 - 2490671	Escrow Fund - Rsale PR08TX0321		20 00
RSL#25 AUG 10	7605000000 - 2490673	Escrow Fund - Rsale Pr09TX0364		20.00
			Warrant Total:	**80.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343915		**Payee Name: SULLIVAN, DWIGHT D**		
RSL#26 AUG 10	7605000000 - 2490674	Escrow Fund - Rsale Pr99TX0267		20 00
RSL#26 AUG 10	7605000000 - 2490675	Escrow Fund - Rsale Pr05TX0929		20 00
RSL#26 AUG 10	7605000000 - 2490676	Escrow Fund - Rsale Pr08TX0749		40 00
RSL#26 AUG 10	7605000000 - 2490677	Escrow Fund - Rsale Pr09TX0365		20 00
			Warrant Total:	**100.00**
Warrant #: VW 00343930		**Payee Name: TOMLINSON, JASON**		
05 PYRL CHECK	7605000000 - 2295004	Escrow Fund - Due to Emp Pyrl Rltd Rfnds		3,694 16
			Warrant Total:	**3,694.16**
			FUND 7605 TOTAL:	**7,289.47**

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Summary of All Funds

Fund	Amount
1101 General Fund	427,547 68
2131 DA Contraband Acct Aft 10/89	528 00
2132 DA Check Collection Fees	148 00
2211 Law Library	307 87
2212 Mediation Services Prog Fund	2,105 00
2230 Juvenile Justice Fund	23,659 25
2250 Law Enforcement Education Fund	295 00
2301 Road & Bridge Fund	64,345 44
2370 Flood Control Fund	8,412 83
2410 Mosquito Control District Fund	11,260 13
2501 Child Welfare Fund	8,929 67
2601 Beach & Parks Fund	4,896 54
2824 Adult Probation Community	720 00
2841 Juvenile Probation-State Aid	542 13
2842 Community Corrections	279 39
2864 Auto Crimes Task Force Grant	899 36
2893 HMGP - IKE	5,825.00
2914 CDBG Housing Program	1,265,202 97
2994 Disaster Recovery - Ike	618,007 02
3100 County Capital Projects Fund	86,053 90
3120 Limited Tax Cnty Bldg Bds Sr09	50,308 60
3310 Pass Thru Toll Rv Lt Tx BdSr07	119 92
3312 Unltd Tax Road Bonds Sr 2009	16,199 92
3370 Ltd Tax Flood Control Bds Sr09	250,313 58
7605 Escrow Fund	7,289 47
Grand Total:	**2,854,196.67**

Galveston County, Texas

List of County Auditor's Approved Claims For Voucher Warrants Dated 06/07/2011

Approved Order to pay by Commissioners Court this day June 7, 2011.

Cliff Billingsley, County Auditor

Mark A. Henry, Galveston County Judge

Patrick Doyle, Galveston County Commissioner, Pct 1

Kevin D. O'Brien, Galveston County Commissioner, Pct 2

Stephen D. Holmes, Galveston County Commissioner, Pct 3

Kenneth Clark, Galveston County Commissioner, Pct 4

ATTEST:

Dwight D. Sullivan, County Clerk

Check	Payee ID	Payee Name	Date	Check Amount	Type	Subs	Rel To	Note
AP00343749	705534	ABACUS COMPUTERS INC	06/07/11	498 00	MW	OH		
AP00343750	712665	ABRASIVE WAREHOUSE & EQUIPMEN	06/07/11	40 16	MW	OH		
AP00343751	711139	ACS STATE & LOCAL SOLUTIONS I	06/07/11	667,604 75	MW	OH		
AP00343752	409165	ADVOCACY CENTER FOR CHILDREN	06/07/11	1,837 80	MW	OH		
AP00343753	708154	AM-MEX RESTAURANT INC	06/07/11	272 80	MW	OH		
AP00343754	711832	AMERICAN HOME BUILDERS INC	06/07/11	148,775 22	MW	OH		
AP00343755	711548	AMERICAN HOMESTAR CORPORATION	06/07/11	84,915 90	MW	OH		
AP00343756	407370	AMERICAN RED CROSS	06/07/11	199 95	MW	OH		
AP00343757	702478	AMERSON, RODGER DAN	06/07/11	845 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343758	408080	ANYTIME LOCK & SAFE INC	06/07/11	419 80	MW	OH		
AP00343759	702474	ARAMARK CORRECTIONAL SERVICES	06/07/11	2,908 19	MW	OH		
AP00343760	431891	ASHTON PARK APT	06/07/11	100 00	MW	OH	RE	
AP00343761	712485	AUTOZONE INC	06/07/11	76 72	MW	OH		
AP00343762	021030	BACLIFF BUILDERS SUPPLY INC	06/07/11	567 15	MW	OH		
AP00343763	021329	BACLIFF MUNICIPAL UTILITY DIS	06/07/11	166 82	MW	OH		
AP00343764	709910	BARNETT STEPHANIE B	06/07/11	2,361 50	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343765	401969	BENNETT, JAMES M	06/07/11	130 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343766	711795	BGB INTERESTS LP	06/07/11	260,011 63	MW	OH		
AP00343767	711686	BJS INVESTMENTS	06/07/11	48 00	MW	OH		
AP00343768	403397	BLACK, LINDA SUSAN	06/07/11	443 03	MW	OH		
AP00343769	705535	BLEYL, AMY RUTH WILSON	06/07/11	1,007 50	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343770	021303	BOB BARKER CO INC	06/07/11	500 70	MW	OH		
AP00343771	708995	BOLIVAR PENINSULA SPECIAL UTI	06/07/11	773 69	MW	OH		
AP00343772	401759	BOSWORTH PAPERS INC	06/07/11	240 59	MW	OH		
AP00343773	711441	BRAMS & ASSOCIATES INC	06/07/11	12,498 73	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343774	702559	BRIGGS, LYNETTE	06/07/11	1,800 00	MW	OH	B7	

Check	Payee ID	Payee Name	Date	Check Amount	Type	Subs	Rel To	Note
AP00343775	709918	BURAS LAW PLLC	06/07/11	877 50	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343776	712308	BURGHLI HOMES PROMENADE HOMES	06/07/11	92,919 96	MW	OH		
AP00343777	408267	BURTS AIR CONDITIONING & HEAT	06/07/11	5,300 00	MW	OH		
AP00343778	701478	CDW GOVERNMENT INC	06/07/11	340 18	MW	OH		
AP00343779	702081	CEASER, KENDRIC	06/07/11	130 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343780	407782	CENTERPOINT ENERGY	06/07/11	193 88	MW	OH		
AP00343781	702429	CHAIR TAI CHI	06/07/11	420 00	MW	OH		
AP00343782	702990	CHAPA,RON	06/07/11	479 22	MW	OH		
AP00343783	700956	CHARM-TEX	06/07/11	274 60	MW	OH		
AP00343784	710904	CHAVIS CONTRACTING, L L C	06/07/11	28,861 00	MW	OH		
AP00343785	033985	CITY OF GALVESTON	06/07/11	22,139 53	MW	OH		
AP00343786	033985	CITY OF GALVESTON	06/07/11	153 08	MW	OH		
AP00343787	033209	CITY OF LA MARQUE	06/07/11	326 77	MW	OH		
AP00343788	033209	CITY OF LA MARQUE	06/07/11	37 65	MW	OH		
AP00343789	033290	CLARK, DIANE	06/07/11	2,353 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343790	710180	CLEVELAND ASPHALT PRODUCTS IN	06/07/11	9,185 65	MW	OH		
AP00343791	034223	COLTZER, ROBERT G	06/07/11	1,051 05	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343792	711515	COSTELLO, INC	06/07/11	16,199 92	MW	OH		
AP00343793	407051	COUNTY AND DISTRICT CLERKS	06/07/11	450 00	MW	OH		
AP00343794	709896	CRESCENT ENGINEERING COMPANY	06/07/11	407 55	MW	OH		
AP00343795	711270	DAUGHTRY & JORDAN	06/07/11	2,202 87	MW	OH		
AP00343796	710679	DAVISON, AMRI	06/07/11	1,013 12	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343797	706153	DIAZ, MARK A	06/07/11	585 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343798	706718	DOLPHIN CHEMICAL & SUPPLY COM	06/07/11	508 90	MW	OH		
AP00343799	045286	DUCOTE, JAMES	06/07/11	438 55	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343800	712656	DUNNAHOO, CHRISTOPHER	06/07/11	250 41	MW	OH		

Check	Payee ID	Payee Name	Date	Check Amount	Type	Subs	Rel To	Note
AP00343801	044255	DURWOOD GREENE CONSTRUCTION C	06/07/11	628,746 16	MW	OH		
AP00343802	707318	EFFINGER, ERIKA	06/07/11	168 81	MW	OH		
AP00343803	405028	ENTERGY	06/07/11	516 52	MW	OH		
AP00343804	053272	ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICE	06/07/11	582 87	MW	OH		
AP00343805	410365	FAUS, SALVADOR	06/07/11	1,088 75	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343806	713426	FAUST, JAMES E	06/07/11	100 00	MW	OH	RE	
AP00343807	713400	FIELD DATA SOLUTIONS INC	06/07/11	8,039 00	MW	OH		
AP00343808	711019	FINEGAN, SAMUEL K	06/07/11	325 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343809	710210	FLEETCOR TECHNOLOGIES DBA CHE	06/07/11	213 69	MW	OH		
AP00343810	707106	FOOD KING CORP	06/07/11	30 83	MW	OH		
AP00343811	704440	FULK, GEORGE BYRON	06/07/11	552 50	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343812	709287	FURLEIGH, FRANCIS W	06/07/11	434 32	MW	OH		
AP00343813	706177	GALVESTON COUNTY CONSOLIDATED	06/07/11	250,313 58	MW	OH		
AP00343814	712050	GALVESTON COUNTY HISTORY INC	06/07/11	7,100 00	MW	OH		
AP00343815	406195	GALVESTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DE	06/07/11	900 00	MW	OH		
AP00343816	071175	GALVESTON COUNTY WCID #1	06/07/11	395 97	MW	OH		
AP00343817	071407	GALVESTON COUNTY WCID #8	06/07/11	318 79	MW	OH		
AP00343818	711807	GARRETT LAW FIRM,THE	06/07/11	530 83	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343819	703986	GILLMAN, MICHAEL DAVID	06/07/11	958 75	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343820	708298	GOLDSBERRY & ASSOCIATES PLLC	06/07/11	195 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343821	711957	GRAKK INC	06/07/11	622 50	MW	OH		
AP00343822	704961	GRANGER, ROSSLYN N	06/07/11	720 00	MW	OH		
AP00343823	701592	GULF COAST CENTURY	06/07/11	80 00	MW	OH		
AP00343824	709059	GUSTAFSON, TERRI	06/07/11	120 46	MW	OH		
AP00343825	702363	GUTHEINZ LAW FIRM LLP	06/07/11	260 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343826	701961	HARDY, CHARLOTTE L	06/07/11	180 54	MW	OH		

Check	Payee ID	Payee Name	Date	Check Amount	Type	Subs	Rel To	Note
AP00343827	712993	HENRY, MARK	06/07/11	406 00	MW	OH		
AP00343828	406612	HERNANDEZ, CARLOS	06/07/11	190 74	MW	OH		
AP00343829	710193	HI-WAY EQUIPMENT COMPANY LLC	06/07/11	666 08	MW	OH		
AP00343830	713433	HILL, WAYNE	06/07/11	7,870 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343831	712097	HOPKE, KURT S	06/07/11	97 50	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343832	403633	HYATT CORPORATION	06/07/11	1,861 04	MW	OH		
AP00343833	707488	IBRAHIM & ELLIOTT LLP	06/07/11	276 25	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343834	707488	IBRAHIM & ELLIOTT LLP	06/07/11	276 25	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343835	701901	J W KELSO COMPANY INC	06/07/11	48,400 00	MW	OH		
AP00343836	712357	JACKSON, ERIN LARENA	06/07/11	763 75	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343837	409049	JAHN-GALVESTON INSURANCE AGEN	06/07/11	10,975 51	MW	OH		
AP00343838	709951	JIMENEZ, JOAQUIN	06/07/11	705 25	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343839	701979	JONES LAW FIRM	06/07/11	1,560 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343840	711126	JONES, VIRGINIA C	06/07/11	306 48	MW	OH		
AP00343841	712851	KELLY LA'NEISHA K	06/07/11	255 88	MW	OH		
AP00343842	700067	KILGORE, JEFFREY A	06/07/11	1,260 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343843	713409	KIM, KEVIN	06/07/11	439 21	MW	OH		
AP00343844	713306	KONE INC	06/07/11	1,270 00	MW	OH		
AP00343845	711705	LARSON, FAITH	06/07/11	219.81	MW	OH		
AP00343846	711176	LAW OFFICE OF CS HALL PLLC	06/07/11	1 800 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343847	711806	LAW OFFICE OF JUDY HARRIS MEE	06/07/11	1,146 50	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343848	712266	LAW OFFICE OF KYLE VERRET PLL	06/07/11	195 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343849	708815	LAW OFFICE OF PAUL B KENNEDY	06/07/11	260 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343850	705777	LEATHERS, BILL	06/07/11	828 75	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343851	703031	LEE, LEDA F	06/07/11	70 89	MW	OH		
AP00343852	123026	LIGGIOS TIRE AND SERVICE CENT	06/07/11	99 00	MW	OH		

Check	Payee ID	Payee Name	Date	Check Amount	Type	Subs	Rel To	Note
AP00343853	707741	LIVING EARTH	06/07/11	610 90	MW	OH		
AP00343854	705152	LOVE, PAUL	06/07/11	1,161 25	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343855	709842	LYN WINGERT & ASSOCIATES	06/07/11	1,212 44	MW	OH		
AP00343856	131284	MAINLAND BOLT AND SUPPLY	06/07/11	58 25	MW	OH		
AP00343857	136192	MAINLAND TOOL AND SUPPLY INC	06/07/11	298 58	MW	OH		
AP00343858	407300	MARION, WILLIAM DAVID	06/07/11	351 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343859	713390	MARNOY INTEREST LTD	06/07/11	554 28	MW	OH		
AP00343860	401374	MATTHEW BENDER & COMPANY INC	06/07/11	152 87	MW	OH		
AP00343861	400252	MAXWELL, BONITA G	06/07/11	179 52	MW	OH		
AP00343862	713137	MCCLELLAN, BRYAN LYN	06/07/11	472 42	MW	OH		
AP00343863	136689	MCLEOD ALEXANDER POWEL & APFF	06/07/11	2,762 50	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343864	710882	MEMORIAL OAKS	06/07/11	66 79	MW	OH		
AP00343865	407063	MODZELEWSKI, JEFF	06/07/11	387 02	MW	OH		
AP00343866	706214	MORGAN, LE'NARD D	06/07/11	192 78	MW	OH		
AP00343867	702027	MULTI SERVICE CORPORATION	06/07/11	85 89	MW	OH		
AP00343868	710385	MUNRO'S UNIFORM SERVICES LTD	06/07/11	468 05	MW	OH		
AP00343869	404669	MUSTANG TRACTOR & EQUIPMENT C	06/07/11	327 00	MW	OH		
AP00343870	709965	NASA WHOLESALE BACKYARD LLC	06/07/11	528 00	MW	OH		
AP00343871	407541	NATIONAL RECREATION AND PARK	06/07/11	600 00	MW	OH		
AP00343872	400707	NICKELSON, LINDA J	06/07/11	2,089 25	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343873	144261	NORRIS, BRENT T	06/07/11	74 97	MW	OH		
AP00343874	702547	NORTHEAST TEXAS DATA CORPORAT	06/07/11	75,180 00	MW	OH		
AP00343875	409667	NORTHERN TOOL EQUIPMENT COMPA	06/07/11	921 70	MW	OH		
AP00343876	711213	NRG ENERGY INC	06/07/11	199,381 11	MW	OH		
AP00343877	705252	ONEOK INC	06/07/11	7,571 77	MW	OH		
AP00343878	710160	ORTIZ-TAING LAW FIRM PC	06/07/11	130 00	MW	OH	B7	

Check	Payee ID	Payee Name	Date	Check Amount	Type	Subs	Rel To	Note
AP00343879	710160	ORTIZ-TAING LAW FIRM PC	06/07/11	260 00	MW	OH		
AP00343880	155036	OZARKA NATURAL SPRING WATER	06/07/11	95 27	MW	OH		
AP00343881	700366	PAPILLON PUBLISHING	06/07/11	125 00	MW	OH		
AP00343882	409788	PAT'S	06/07/11	5 450 00	MW	OH		
AP00343883	709286	PESTMASTER SERVICES INC	06/07/11	3,240 23	MW	OH		
AP00343884	712782	PIPE MASTER PLUMBING LLC	06/07/11	742 00	MW	OH		
AP00343885	163485	PITNEY BOWES	06/07/11	110 00	MW	OH		
AP00343886	163485	PITNEY BOWES	06/07/11	178 00	MW	OH		
AP00343887	405621	PORT SUPPLY	06/07/11	34 85	MW	OH		
AP00343888	703165	PRODUCTIVITY CENTER INC	06/07/11	295 00	MW	OH		
AP00343889	705753	QUINTANILLA, DONNIE	06/07/11	195 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343890	405218	RIOS, MARTHA	06/07/11	357 82	MW	OH		
AP00343891	713445	ROBERTS, BARBARA	06/07/11	235 00	MW	OH		
AP00343892	711814	ROGERS, PHOENIX	06/07/11	46 00	MW	OH		
AP00343893	712827	ROMERO LAW FIRM PC	06/07/11	260 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343894	700375	ROUGELY, MIYOSHI	06/07/11	59 89	MW	OH		
AP00343895	410635	RUSCELLI, VINCENT	06/07/11	200 00	MW	OH		
AP00343896	405145	SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	06/07/11	111 76	MW	OH		
AP00343897	400133	SANDERS, EARNESTINE LYNCH	06/07/11	129 03	MW	OH		
AP00343898	191023	SANTA FE AUTO PARTS INC	06/07/11	64 45	MW	OH		
AP00343899	700001	SANTA FE SENIOR CITIZENS COUN	06/07/11	500 00	MW	OH		
AP00343900	713219	SAUL MINEROFF ELECTRONICS INC	06/07/11	30 00	MW	OH		
AP00343901	708765	SCOTT, LINDA	06/07/11	250 41	MW	OH		
AP00343902	192161	SHATTUCK, BOB	06/07/11	1,800 88	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343903	400542	SHERWIN WILLIAMS PAINT CORP	06/07/11	360 30	MW	OH		
AP00343904	704656	SIMMONS, MARILYN H	06/07/11	60 00	MW	OH		

Check	Payee ID	Payee Name	Date	Check Amount	Type	Subs	Rel To	Note
AP00343905	709411	SLOSS, HALEY S	06/07/11	148 00	MW	OH		
AP00343906	430754	SMITH, JAMES DENNIS	06/07/11	910 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343907	709133	SNIDER TIRE INC	06/07/11	340 24	MW	OH		
AP00343908	711908	SOLIS, SUSAN RYAN	06/07/11	1,811 90	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343909	704289	SOLUTIONS4SURE COM INC	06/07/11	16 78	MW	OH		
AP00343910	408548	SPORT SUPPLY GROUP INC	06/07/11	59 58	MW	OH		
AP00343911	707542	SPRINT SPECTRUM LP	06/07/11	349 93	MW	OH		
AP00343912	710406	STRAUSS, LISA SHAPIRO	06/07/11	910 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343913	702839	SUHLER, DAVID	06/07/11	950 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343914	713192	SULLIVAN, DWIGHT D	06/07/11	80 00	MW	OH		
AP00343915	713192	SULLIVAN, DWIGHT D	06/07/11	100 00	MW	OH		
AP00343916	713229	SULLIVAN, MISTY	06/07/11	79 00	MW	OH		
AP00343917	405722	SUN COAST RESOURCES INC	06/07/11	19,145 76	MW	OH		
AP00343918	707408	SUNGARD PUBLIC SECTOR INC	06/07/11	13,743 10	MW	OH		
AP00343919	410529	TAYLOR, ANGELA M	06/07/11	698 75	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343920	202804	TENNILLE INC	06/07/11	950 00	MW	OH		
AP00343921	711527	TEXAS CHIEF DEPUTIES ASSOCIAT	06/07/11	150 00	MW	OH		
AP00343922	701185	TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTU	06/07/11	24 00	MW	OH		
AP00343923	402930	TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	06/07/11	119 92	MW	OH		
AP00343924	202325	TEXAS DISTRICT AND COUNTY ATT	06/07/11	260 00	MW	OH		
AP00343925	708583	TEXAS LAW & PSYCHIATRY PLLC	06/07/11	1,200 00	MW	OH		
AP00343926	406578	TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY SAN MA	06/07/11	50 00	MW	OH		
AP00343927	409465	TIBH INDUSTRIES INC	06/07/11	4,500 00	MW	OH		
AP00343928	712967	TOLDEN, MONICA MONIQUE	06/07/11	130 00	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343929	705373	TOM-MAC INC	06/07/11	6,175 00	MW	OH		
AP00343930	713458	TOMLINSON, JASON	06/07/11	3,694 16	MW	OH		

Check	Payee ID	Payee Name	Date	Check Amount	Type	Subs	Rel To	Note
AP00343931	700583	TORRES, ROBERTO	06/07/11	482 08	MW	OH	B7	
AP00343932	704707	TRAINING STRATEGIES INC	06/07/11	1 400 00	MW	OH		
AP00343933	712828	TRIANGLE REPRODUCTIONS, INC	06/07/11	1,354 32	MW	OH		
AP00343934	710045	TYLER TECHNOLOGIES - THE SOFT	06/07/11	86,503 90	MW	OH		
AP00343935	701538	UNITED PARCEL SERVICE	06/07/11	27 72	MW	OH		
AP00343936	404588	UNIVAR USA	06/07/11	2,784 00	MW	OH		
AP00343937	402812	UTMB	06/07/11	22,464 16	MW	OH		
AP00343938	402812	UTMB	06/07/11	800 00	MW	OH		
AP00343939	702999	VANDIVER, XOCHITL	06/07/11	68 85	MW	OH		
AP00343940	406603	VERIZON	06/07/11	335 74	MW	OH		
AP00343941	708752	VOICE4NET COM	06/07/11	50 00	MW	OH		
AP00343942	231209	WALMART	06/07/11	915.52	MW	OH		
AP00343943	402963	WASTE MANAGEMENT INC	06/07/11	4,525 90	MW	OH		
AP00343944	231167	WAUKESHA-PEARCE IND INC	06/07/11	38 95	MW	OH		
AP00343945	701533	WEST PUBLISHING CORPORATION	06/07/11	155 00	MW	OH		
AP00343946	713453	WIGGINS, MATT	06/07/11	375 00	MW	OH		
AP00343947	712638	WILSON, JOCELYN	06/07/11	194 85	MW	OH		
AP00343948	401705	WW GRAINGER INC	06/07/11	890 10	MW	OH		

Check	Payee ID	Payee Name	Date	Check Amount	Type	Subs	Rel To	Note

S U B T O T A L S

Total Void Machine Written	0 00	Number of Checks Processed	0
Total Void Hand Written	0 00	Number of Checks Processed	0
Total Machine Written	2852,809 22	Number of Checks Processed	200
Total Hand Written	0 00	Number of Checks Processed	0
Total Reversals	0 00	Number of Checks Processed	0
Total Cancelled	0 00	Number of Checks Processed	0
S U B T O T A L	2852,809 22		

Check	Payee ID	Payee Name	Date	Check Amount	Type	Subs	Rel To	Note
FT00000196	404603	BAKER, STEPHEN W	06/07/11	978 50	CX	OH	B7	
FT00000197	403006	KEYWORTHS HARDWARE INC	06/07/11	408 95	CX	OH		

S U B T O T A L S

Total Void Machine Written	0 00	Number of Checks Processed	0
Total Void Hand Written	0 00	Number of Checks Processed	0
Total Machine Written	0 00	Number of Checks Processed	0
Total Hand Written	0 00	Number of Checks Processed	0
Total Reversals	0 00	Number of Checks Processed	0
Total Cancelled	1,387 45	Number of Checks Processed	2
S U B T O T A L	1,387 45		

Check	Payee ID	Payee Name	Date	Check Amount	Type	Subs	Rel To	Note
		G R A N D T O T A L S						
		Total Void Machine Written		0 00	Number of Checks Processed			0
		Total Void Hand Written		0 00	Number of Checks Processed			0
		Total Machine Written		2852,809 22	Number of Checks Processed			200
		Total Hand Written		0 00	Number of Checks Processed			0
		Total Reversals		0 00	Number of Checks Processed			0
		Total Cancelled		1,387 45	Number of Checks Processed			2
		G R A N D T O T A L		2854,196 67				

AGENDA ITEM #1b

ORDER

On this the 7th day of June 2011, the Commissioners Court of Galveston County, Texas convened in a regularly scheduled meeting with the following members thereof present

Mark A Henry, County Judge
Patrick Doyle, Commissioner, Precinct No 1
Kevin D O'Brien, Commissioner, Precinct No 2
Stephen Holmes, Commissioner, Precinct No 3
Ken Clark, Commissioner, Precinct No 4 and
Dwight D Sullivan, County Clerk

when the following proceedings, among others, were had to-wit

Upon recommendation being received by the County Auditor, IT IS ORDERED that the County Clerk enter this ORDER in the minutes of the Commissioner's Court approving the biweekly payrolls of GALVESTON COUNTY, GALVESTON COUNTY HEALTH DISTRICT, AND GALVESTON COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO 1 as are shown on the payroll lists attached hereto and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes for the period ending May 25th, 2011 and being salary warrant numbers **PY0332529.** The gross amount of such warrants are estimated **$ 1,334.90 for Supplemental Payroll # 711, 2011.**

UPON MOTION OF COUNTY ~~COMMISSIONER~~ COUNTY JUDGE HENRY AND SECONDED

BY COMMISSIONER O'BRIEN THE ABOVE ORDER WAS PASSED THIS 7TH DAY

OF JUNE, 2011 with 5 votes cast in favor thereof and 0 votes cast against

COUNTY OF GALVESTON, TEXAS

Mark A Henry, County Judge

ATTEST

Dwight D. Sullivan
County Clerk

RECOMMENDED

Cliff Billingsley, CPA
County Auditor

AGENDA ITEM #1c

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS

CONDENSED CONDITION OF FUNDS STATEMENT
AT February 28, 2011 (in 000's)

	Annually-Budgeted Funds		All Other
	General Fund	Other Funds	Funds
Assets and Other Debits			
Cash and Equivalents	$ 74 917	$ 68,657	$ 137 998
Investments	-	7,493	-
Receivables, Net	16 275	4 085	13,290
Capital Assets	-	-	266 698
Other Assets	6,344	2,108	144,479
Other Debits	-	-	363,283
Total Assets and Other Debits	$ 97 536	$ 82,343	$ 925,748
Liabilities Equity and Other Credits			
Liabilities			
Accounts and Other Payables	$ 662	$ 3,565	$ 13,613
Other Liabilities	11,207	3,617	16 042
Payable - Restricted Assets	604	17,254	342
Bonds and Long-Term Payables	-	-	363,283
Total Liabilities	12,472	24,436	393,279
Equity	85,063	57,908	121,411
Other Credits	-	-	411 058
Total Liabilities Equity and Other Credits	$ 97 536	$ 82,343	$ 925,748

CONDENSED BUDGET STATEMENT
AT February 28, 2011 (in 000's)

	Annually-Budgeted Funds				All Other
	General Fund		Other Funds		Funds
	Budget	Actuals	Budget	Actuals	Actuals
Revenues and Sources	$ 111,225	$ 96,552	$ 64,511	$ 43,501	$ 29 573
Expenditures and Uses	134,098	41,870	116,613	37,530	47,501
Net	(22,873)	54,682	(52,102)	5,972	(17,928)
Equity & Other Credits, Beginning of Year	30,381	30,381	51,936	51,936	550,397
Residual Equity Transfers In	-	-	-	-	-
Residual Equity Transfers Out	-	-	-	-	-
Equity & Other Credits End of Year	$ 7,508	$ 85,063	$ (166)	$ 57 908	$ 532,469

Amounts are expressed in thousands of dollars

This data is unaudited and is presented pursuant to Texas Local Government Code §114 023

Cliff Billingsley CPA Galveston County Auditor P O Box 1418, Galveston, Texas 77553-1418

Detailed financial information is available on our Internet web site

http / www co galveston tx us /auditor auditorsoffice/

at the County Auditor's Office at 722 Moody 4th Floor, Galveston, Texas, 77550

Chapman, Brandy

From: Trigo, Jennifer

Sent: Wednesday, June 01, 2011 8 03 AM

To: Andree, Debbie, 'barbara_schott@co harris tx us', Billingsley, Cliff, Black, Susan, 'bmoore@ambac com', Chapa, Ron, Cherry, Jane, Clark, Ken, Cox, Lonnie, Criss, Susan, Doyle, Patrick, Ellisor, John, Garner, David, Gilliam, Cindy, 'gloria dottavio@mbia com', Holmes, Stephen, 'ktemple1@swbell net', 'loiuspaulsjr@sbcglobal net', 'mal_fallon@standardandpoors com', Mallia, Wayne, Manning, Diane, 'mneale@sbcglobal net', 'maryp@friendswood lib tx us', Henry, Mark, Modzelewski, Jeff, 'Nora Wittstruck@moodys com', Ortiz, Mindi, Paz, Jocelyn, Pimentel, Norma, Sanchez, John, Seidl-Smith, Katherine, Shelby, Ronald, 'steve murray@fitchratings com', Trevino, Rosemary, Walsh, Kevin, Trammell, Mel, Bock, Brenda, Yarbrough, Jan, Yearnd, Denise, Chapman, Brandy

Subject: February 2011 Monthly Unaudited Report

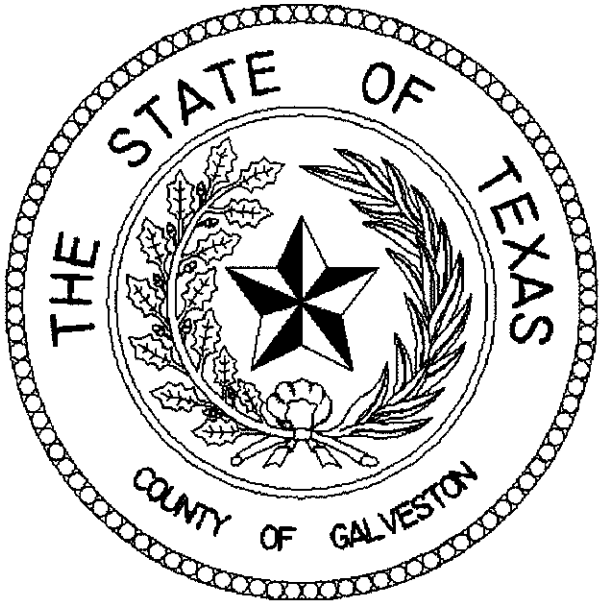
Please note the attached monthly unaudited report for February 2011 Let me know if there are any questions Thank you

Jennifer Trigo
Galveston County Auditor's Office
Accounting Technician
Phone· 409-770-5420

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS

MONTHLY UNAUDITED FINANCIAL REPORT

February 28, 2011



Prepared By
County Auditor's Office

Cliff Billingsley, C.P.A
County Auditor

Ron Chapa, CPA
First Assistant, Director of Auditing

Jeff Modzelewski, CPA
First Assistant, Director of Accounting

MEMBERS OF GOVERNMENT FINANCE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA
THIS REPORT IS AVAILABLE ON THE INTERNET http //www co galveston tx us/auditor/auditorsoffice/

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
UNAUDITED MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT
February 28, 2011
TABLE OF CONTENTS

DESCRIPTION	PAGE NUMBER
County Auditor's Letter of Transmittal	I
Financial Statements:	
• Combined Balance Sheet – All Fund Types	8 – 11
• Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures And Changes in Fund Balance / Equity	12 – 13
• General Fund Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual	14
• Internal Service Funds – Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures And Changes in Fund Net Assets – Budget and Actual	15 – 16
Schedules:	
• Schedule of Long Term Bonds and Certificates of Obligation	19
• Combined Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements As of February 28, 2011	20 – 23
• Schedule of Operating Transfers	24 – 26
Budget Status:	
• General Fund by Department	28 – 31
• All Other County Funds	32 – 33

- ***Footnotes*** Rounding of cents to whole dollars can cause a slight difference between sums of detail lines and totals Some revenues and expenditures may not be included in the monthly report totals as these amounts did not meet the deadline for month-end reporting

This page left intentionally blank

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
COUNTY AUDITOR'S OFFICE
P O. BOX 1418
GALVESTON, TEXAS 77553

May 19, 2011

The Honorable District Judges and the Honorable Members of the Commissioners' Court.

The unaudited and unadjusted financial report of Galveston County, Texas, for the month ended February 28, 2011, is hereby submitted as required by Local Governmental Code §114 023 and §114 025

This report is presented in three sections, namely Financial Statements, Schedules and Budget Status

Although this report is self explanatory, please do not hesitate to call the County Auditor's office for more information at (409) 770-5304 This report can be seen on the Internet at ***http://www.co.galveston.tx.us/auditor/auditorsoffice/***

Respectfully submitted,

Cliff Billingsley, C.P.A.
County Auditor

This page left intentionally blank.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
MONTHLY COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS
02/28/2011
WITH PRIOR YEAR TOTALS FOR THE SAME MONTH
(Amounts in Dollars)
(Unaudited)

	GOVRNMNTL FUND TYPES				PROPRTRY FUND TYPES	FIDUCIARY FUND TYPES	ACCOUNT GROUPS	
	GENERAL	SPECIAL REVENUE	DEBT SERVICE	CAPITAL PROJECTS	INTERNAL SERVICE	AGENCY	CAPITAL ASSETS	GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT
ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS								
Cash and Investments								
Cash and Cash Equivalents	74,916,968	52,951,552	13,845,399	122,47,649	7,754,528	9,955,397	0	0
Investments	0	115,172	0	0	0	7,377,656	0	0
Receivables (Net of Allowances for Uncollectibles)								
Interest	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taxes (Note 1)	14,307,240	777,773	3,214,087	0	0	0	0	0
Accounts	1,850,222	4,136,585	0	7,201,386	38,352	25,194	0	0
Other	196,736	1,944,604	16,130	0	12	21,545	0	0
Due From Other Funds	6,264,234	409,100	0	0	48,361	0	0	0
Inventory at Cost	0	630,056	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prepaid Expenditures	0	4,378	0	0	218,885	0	0	0
Restricted Assets								
Cash and Cash Equivalents	0	2,305	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guardianship Assets	0	0	0	0	0	914,304	0	0
Capital Assets								
Land	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,770,530	0
Infrastructure	0	0	0	0	0	0	144359,661	0
Buildings	0	0	0	0	0	0	192825,614	0
Improvements Other Than Bldgs	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,321,254	0
Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,140,188	0
Construction in Progress	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,640,656	0
Amount Avail. - Debt Serv Funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,031,864
Amount to be Provided For								
Retirement of Gen L-T Debt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	338,876,559
Compensated Absences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,374,619
Notes Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000,000
TTL ASSETS & OTHER DEBITS	97,535,864	60,971,524	17,075,616	129349,035	8,060,137	18,294,096	411057,903	363,283,041

Note 1 "Receivables - Taxes" includes amounts both current and delinquent that remain to be collected

Note 2 "Undistl Taxes" (if any) is recent collections

The numbers presented herein might change as a result of the work of the independent auditors

Rounding of cents to whole dollars can cause a slight difference between sums of detail lines and totals

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
MONTHLY COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS
02/28/2011
WITH PRIOR YEAR TOTALS FOR THE SAME MONTH
(Amounts in Dollars)
(Unaudited)

	TOTALS (MEMO ONLY) 2011	TOTALS (MEMO ONLY) PRIOR YEAR
ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS		
Cash and Investments		
Cash and Cash Equivalents	281,571,493	321,067,519
Investments	7,492,828	9,553,762
Receivables (Net of Allowances for Uncollectibles)		
Interest	464	0
Taxes (Note 1)	18,299,100	19,881,302
Accounts	13,251,739	7,659,768
Other	2,179,026	947,402
Due From Other Funds	6,721,695	22,575,140
Inventory at Cost	630,056	621,726
Prepaid Expenditures	223,263	204,191
Restricted Assets		
Cash and Cash Equivalents	2,305	2,217
Guardianship Assets	914,304	1,577,088
Capital Assets		
Land	32,770,530	27,822,267
Infrastructure	144,359,661	141,492,104
Buildings	192,825,614	188,271,012
Improvements Other Than Bldgs	1,321,254	1,321,254
Equipment	33,140,188	32,502,545
Construction in Progress	6,640,656	3,548,894
Amount Avail - Debt Serv Funds	15,031,864	14,758,053
Amount to be Provided For		
Retirement of Gen L-T Debt	338,876,559	349,560,369
Compensated Absences	4,374,619	4,307,965
Notes Payable	5,000,000	0
TTL ASSETS & OTHER DEBITS	1105627,216	1147674,578

Note 1 "Receivables - Taxes" includes amounts both current and delinquent that remain to be collected

Note 2 "Undistr Taxes" (if any) is recent collections

The numbers presented herein might change as a result of the work of the independent auditors

Rounding of cents to whole dollars can cause a slight difference between sums of detail lines and totals

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
MONTHLY COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS
02/28/2011
WITH PRIOR YEAR TOTALS FOR THE SAME MONTH
(Amounts in Dollars)
(Unaudited)

	GOVRNMNTL FUND TYPES				PROPRTRY FUND TYPES	FIDUCIARY FUND TYPES	ACCOUNT GROUPS	
	GENERAL	SPECIAL REVENUE	DEBT SERVICE	CAPITAL PROJECTS	INTERNAL SERVICE	AGENCY	CAPITAL ASSETS	GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT
LIABILITIES, EQUITY AND OTHER CREDITS								
Liabilities								
Accounts Payable	661,-54	4,995,503	410	167,025	59,559	146,338	0	0
Compensated Absences Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retainage Payable	175	7,786,499	0	1,262,289	0	0	0	0
Est Liab-Claims/Jdgmts Pyble	0	10,762	0	0	2,749,500	0	0	0
Due to Others	649,733	135,905	78,164	59	0	896,344	0	0
Payable From Restr Assets								
Due to Other Entities	0	0	0	0	0	15,306,735	0	0
Escrow Deposits/Deposits Held	603,620	374,625	0	0	0	1,913,942	0	0
Due to Other Funds	404,312	6,286,647	0	0	0	30,736	0	0
Deferred Revenues (Note 3)	10,153,105	10,265,511	1,965,178	0	0	0	0	0
Bonds/Other Long-Term Payables	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363,283,041
Total Liabilities	12,472,397	29,855,511	2,043,752	1,429,372	2,809,059	18,294,096	0	363,283,041
Equity and Other Credits								
Investment in Gen Fixed Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	411057,903	0
Net Assets - Restricted	0	0	0	0	201,917	0	0	0
Net Assets - Unrestricted	85,063,466	31,116,012	15,031,864	127919,663	5,049,160	0	0	0
Fund Balances								
Reserved								
Unreserved								
Ttl Equity & Other Credits	85,063,466	31,116,012	15,031,864	127919,663	5,251,078	0	411057,903	0
TOTAL LIABILITIES, EQUITY AND OTHER CREDITS	97,535,864	60,971,524	17,075,616	129349,035	8,060,137	18,294,096	411057,903	363,283,041

Note 3 "Deferred Revenues" includes taxes receivable, a Mainland Center Hospital judgment, and miscellaneous revenues

The numbers presented herein might change as a result of the work of the independent auditors

Rounding of cents to whole dollars can cause a slight difference between sums of detail lines and totals

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
MONTHLY COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS
02/28/2011
WITH PRIOR YEAR TOTALS FOR THE SAME MONTH
(Amounts in Dollars)
(Unaudited)

	TOTALS (MEMO ONLY) 2011	TOTALS (MEMO ONLY) PRIOR YEAR
LIABILITIES, EQUITY AND OTHER CREDITS		
Liabilities		
Accounts Payable	6,030,290	1,743,596
Compensated Absences Payable	0	9,439
Retainage Payable	9,048,962	5,635,975
Est Liab-Claims/Jdgmts Pyble	2,760,262	3,278,369
Due to Others	2,760,265	2,832,166
Payable From Restr Assets		
Due to Other Entities	15,306,735	16,484,568
Escrow Deposits/Deposits Held	2,892,187	3,296,667
Due to Other Funds	6,721,695	22,575,140
Deferred Revenues (Note 3)	22,383,793	16,077,975
Bonds/Other Long-Term Payables	363,283,041	368,626,387
Total Liabilities	430,187,230	440,560,283
Equity and Other Credits		
Investment in Gen Fixed Assets	41 ,057,903	394,958,075
Net Assets - Restricted	201,917	144,505
Net Assets - Unrestricted	264,180,166	312,011,715
Fund Balances		
Reserved		
Unreserved		
Ttl Equity & Other Credits	675,439,986	707,114,296
TOTAL LIABILITIES, EQUITY AND OTHER CREDITS	1105627,216	1147674,578

Note 3 "Deferred Revenues" includes taxes receivable, a Mainland Center Hospital judgment, and miscellaneous revenues

The numbers presented herein might change as a result of the work of the independent auditors

Rounding of cents to whole dollars can cause a slight difference between sums of detail lines and totals

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
MONTHLY COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES
YEAR TO DATE AT 02/28/2011
WITH PRIOR YEAR TOTALS FOR THE SAME MONTH
(Unaudited)

	GENERAL	SPECIAL REVENUE	DEBT SERVICE	CAPITAL PROJECTS	TOTALS (MEMO ONLY) 2011	TOTALS (MEMO ONLY) PRIOR YEAR
REVENUES						
Taxes (Note 4)	$89,231,837	$4,082,267	$26,677,744	$0	$119,991,848	$118,531,694
Licenses and Permits	987	877,442	0	0	878,429	914,338
Intergovernmental	1,791,604	15,611,650	1,948,044	12,141,196	31,492,495	10,036,484
Charges for Services	2,482,915	960,863	0	0	3,443,778	3,373,933
Fines and Forfeitures	944,679	308,729	0	0	1,253,408	1,349,572
Investment Revenue	668,406	96,295	86,049	155,195	1,005,945	1,213,387
Other	1,183,665	65,075	0	0	1,248,740	1,337,963
TOTAL REVENUES	96,304,094	22,002,321	28,711,837	12,296,391	159,314,643	136,757,371
EXPENDITURES						
Current Operating						
General Government	18,170,943	3,675,531	0	108,867	21,955,340	18,885,773
Public Safety	13,378,189	21,721,966	0	0	35,100,155	19,170,857
Sanitation	0	0	0	0	0	7,800
Health and Social Services	1,815,977	2,058,903	0	0	3,874,881	4,122,230
Culture and Recreation	875,377	166,814	0	0	1,042,192	976,034
Conservation	157,922	0	0	0	157,922	170,481
Roads, Bridges, Right-of-Way	0	2,192,974	0	0	2,192,974	1,121,380
Capital Outlay	122,247	2,023,201	0	22,638,678	24,784,126	8,830,991
Bond Issuance Costs	0	0	0	0	0	0
Debt Service						
Principal	0	0	15,620,000	0	15,620,000	10,410,000
Interest and Fiscal Charges	0	0	7,534,577	0	7,534,577	7,962,096
Advance Refunding Escrow	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	34,520,655	31,839,390	23,154,577	22,747,544	112,262,166	71,657,643
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	61,783,439	(9,837,069)	5,557,260	(10,451,154)	47,052,477	65,099,729
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Operating Transfers In	236,850	2,013,200	0	1,705,702	3,955,752	3,192,213
Operating Transfers Out	(4,031,402)	(607,350)	0	0	(4,638,752)	(2,913,413)
Op Trsfrs Out-Component Unit	(2,992,391)	0	0	0	(2,992,391)	(3,352,906)
Bond Discount	0	0	0	0	0	0
Loan Proceeds	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale of Capital Assets	10,936	220	0	0	11,156	55,953
Face Value-LongTerm Debt Issue	0	0	0	0	0	0
Premium-Long Term Debt Issued	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reserves and Other	(325,261)	0	0	0	(325,261)	(49,765)
TTL OTHR FINCING SRCS (USES)	(7,101,268)	1,406,070	0	1,705,702	(3,989,497)	(3,067,918)

(Continued)

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
MONTHLY COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES
YEAR TO DATE AT 02/28/2011
WITH PRIOR YEAR TOTALS FOR THE SAME MONTH
(Unaudited)

	GENERAL	SPECIAL REVENUE	DEBT SERVICE	CAPITAL PROJECTS	TOTALS (MEMO ONLY) 2011	TOTALS (MEMO ONLY) PRIOR YEAR
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and Other Financing Sources Over (Under) Expenditures and Other Financing Uses	54,682,171	(8,430,999)	5,557,260	(8,745,452)	43,062,981	62,031,810
FUND BALANCES BEGINNING OF YEAR	30,381,296	39,547,011	9,474,603	136,665,115	216,068,025	246,028,596
Residual Equity Transfers In	0	0	0	0	0	0
Residual Equity Transfers Out	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUND BALANCES, END OF YEAR	$85,063,466	$31,116,012	$15,031,864	$127,919,663	$259,131,005	$308,060,406

Note 4 "Taxes" is primarily current and delinquent taxes with penalties and interest received to date Tax revenues were estimated based on prior year actual collections

The numbers presented herein might change as a result of the work of the independent auditors

Rounding of cents to whole dollars can cause a slight difference between sums of detail lines and totals

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
Year to Date at February 28, 2011
With Actual Amounts for the Year to Date at February 28, 2010
(UNAUDITED)

	FY 2011			
	Budget	**Actual**	**Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)**	**FY 2010 Actual**
REVENUES				
Taxes	$ 88,951,429	$ 89,231,837	$ 280,408	$ 96 411,333
Licenses and Permits	74,000	987	(73,013)	27,234
Intergovernmental	5,740,825	1,791,604	(3 949,221)	1,893,937
Charges for Services	6,985,125	2,482,915	(4,502,210)	2,416,401
Fines and Forfeitures	2,553,600	944,679	(1,608,921)	1,011,291
Investment	1,451 000	668,406	(782,594)	699,194
Miscellaneous	4,390,330	1,183,665	(3,206,665)	869,973
TOTAL REVENUES	110,146,309	96,304,094	(13,842,215)	103,329,363
EXPENDITURES				
Current Operating				
General Government	51,935 360	18,170 943	33,764,417	17,926,335
Public Safety	34,763,688	13,378,189	21 385,499	12,937,198
Health and Social Services	5,135 900	1,815,977	3 319,923	1,932,599
Culture and Recreation	2 848,230	875,377	1,972,853	863 858
Conservation	484 700	157,922	326,778	170,481
Capital Outlay	1 350,916	122,247	1,228,669	477,631
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	96,518 794	34,520 655	61,998,139	34 308,102
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	13,627,515	61,783,439	48,155,924	69,021 261
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers In	957,200	236,850	(720,350)	417,350
Transfers Out	(16,093,908)	(4,031,402)	12,062 506	(1,808 250)
Transfers Out Component Unit	(6,222,900)	(2,992,391)	3,230,509	(3 352,906)
Sale of Capital Assets	121,000	10,936	(110,064)	3,900
Loan Proceeds	-	-	-	-
Reserves and Other	(15 262,292)	(325,261)	14,937 031	(49 765)
TOTAL OTHER FIN SOURCES (USES)	(36,500,900)	(7,101,268)	29 399,632	(4 789,671)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and Other Financing Sources Over (Under) Expenditures and Other Financing Uses	(22,873,385)	54,682,171	77,555,556	64,231 590
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year	30,381 296	30,381,296	-	29,861,707
Fund Balance, End of Year	$ 7,507,911	$ 85,063,466	$ 77,555,556	$ 94,093,297

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
Year to Date at February 28, 2011
With Actual Amounts for the Year to Date at February 28, 2010
(UNAUDITED)

	GROUP INSURANCE FUND				WORKERS' COMPENSATION FUND				SELF INSURANCE RESERVE FUND			
	FY 2011				FY 2011				FY 2011			
	Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)	FY 2010 Actual	Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)	FY 2010 Actual	Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)	FY 2010 Actual
REVENUES												
Charges for Services	$ 10 784 300	$ 4 862 184	$ (5 922 116)	$ 4,549 592	$ -	$	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Insurance Recovery - County	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	6 000	7 053	1 053	2,000
Reimbursements	555 000	774 361	219,361	151 134	12 000	2 750	(9,250)	2 750	-		-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	(1,000)	-	20,000	10,447	(9 553)	10 566
TOTAL REVENUES	11 339,300	5 636 545	(5,702 755)	4 700,725	13 000	2,750	(10,250)	2 750	26,000	17 500	(8 500)	12,566
EXPENDITURES												
Personal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255,500	44,329	211 171	98 526
Contract Services	1,826,600	507 831	1 318 769	449,609	120 000	14 735	105,265	30 645	10 000	-	10 000	-
Insurance	805 900	284 964	520 936	362 892	-	-	-	-	2 678 500	2,073 417	605 083	2 140 434
Claims Paid	9,439,000	3 499,612	5 939 388	4 416,463	594,600	256,817	337 783	367 307	-	-	-	-
Other Services and Charges	2 508,000	-	2,508 000		696 000	-	696 000	-	631 500	-	631 500	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	14 579 500	4,292 407	10 287,093	5 228 965	1,410 600	271 551	1,139 049	397,952	3,575 500	2 117,747	1 457 753	2 238,960
Net Income (Loss)	(3 240 200)	1 344 138	4 584,338	(528,239)	(1 397 600)	(268 801)	1,128 799	(395,202)	(3 549 500)	(2 100 247)	1 449,253	(2,226,393)
NON-OPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)												
Investment Income	6 000	449	(5 551)	873	400	126	(274)	85	-	-	-	-
Net Income (Loss) Before Transfers	(3 234 200)	1 344 587	4 578 787	(527,366)	(1,397,200)	(268 676)	1 128 524	(395,117)	(3 549,500)	(2 100 247)	1 449 253	(2 226 393)
TRANSFERS												
Transfers In	-	-	-		527,600	131 900	(395 700)	144 400	2 221,000	555 250	(1 665 750)	511 350
Transfers Out		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Net Income (Loss)	(3 234,200)	1 344 587	4 578 787	(527,366)	(869 600)	(136 776)	732 824	(250 717)	(1 328,500)	(1 544 997)	(216 497)	(1,715,043)
TOTAL NET ASSETS - BEGINNING	3,017,398	3 017 398	-	2 995 479	914 378	914 378		1 336 959	1 656 488	1 656 488		2,256 503
TOTAL NET ASSETS - ENDING	$ (216 802)	$ 4,361 985	$ 4 578 787	$ 2 468 113	$ 44 778	$ 777,602	$ 732 824	$ 1 086 241	$ 327 988	$ 111,491	$ (216 497)	$ 541 460

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
Year to Date at February 28, 2011
With Actual Amounts for the Year to Date at February 28, 2010
(UNAUDITED)

	FY 2011		Variance	FY 2010		Variance
	TOTAL Budget	TOTAL Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)	TOTAL Budget	TOTAL Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES						
Charges for Services	$ 10 784 300	4 862 184	$ (5 922 116)	$ 11 308,800	$ 4 549 592	$ (6 759 208)
Insurance Recovery - County	6 000	7 053	1 053	10 100	2 000	(8 100)
Reimbursements	567,000	777 111	210 111	1 397 000	153 884	(1 243,116)
Miscellaneous	21,000	10,447	(10 553)	20,000	10,566	(9 434)
TOTAL REVENUES	11 378,300	5,656,795	(5 721,505)	12 735,900	4 716,042	(8 019 858)
EXPENDITURES						
Personal Services	255 500	44,329	211,171	282,810	98,526	184,284
Contract Services	1 956 600	522,565	1 434 035	1,934,600	480,254	1 454 346
Insurance	3 484 400	2 358,382	1 126,018	3,857,100	2,503,327	1 353 773
Claims Paid	10,033,600	3,756,429	6 277 171	10 519,000	4 783,769	5 735,231
Other Services and Charges	3 835,500	-	3 835 500	210 000	-	210 000
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	19,565,600	6,681 705	12 883 895	16 803 510	7 865,876	8,937 634
Net Income (Loss)	(8 187 300)	(1 024 910)	7,162 390	(4 067,610)	(3 149 834)	917,776
NON-OPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)						
Investment Income	6,400	575	(5,825)	7,500	958	(6,542)
Net Income (Loss) Before Transfers	(8,180 900)	(1 024 335)	7 156,565	(4 060,110)	(3 148 876)	911,234
TRANSFERS						
Transfers In	2 748 600	687 150	(2 061 450)	3,267 000	655 750	(2 611 250)
Transfers Out	-	-		-	-	-
Net Income (Loss)	(5 432 300)	(337 185)	5 095,115	(793 110)	(2 493 126)	(1 700 016)
TOTAL NET ASSETS - BEGINNING	5 588 263	5 588 263	-	6 588 941	6 588 941	-
TOTAL NET ASSETS - ENDING	$ 155 963	$ 5 251 078	$ 5 095,115	$ 5 795,831	$ 4 095 814	$ (1 700,016)

SCHEDULES

This page left intentionally blank

	REMAINING INTEREST RATES	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	ACCRETION	TOTAL
Constitutional Bonds					
Tax and Revenue Certificates 1999	5 3/5 4/5 5/5 6	$ 650,000	$ 73,923	$ -	$ 723,923
Limited Tax Justice Center Bonds 2001	4 4/5 38/5 45/5 50/ 5 57/5 60/5 62/5 63/5 65/5 66	15,202,062	155,687	27,262,938	42,620,687
Comb Tax & Revn CO 2002	4 375/4 5/4 6/4 7/4 8	2,670,000	323,751	-	2,993,751
Comb Tax & Revn CO 2002A	4 375/4 5/4 6/4 7/4 8	1,915,000	232,514	-	2,147,514
Limited Tax Forward Refunding Bonds 2003	4 0/5 0			-	-
Limited Tax Criminal Justice Bonds 2003A	4 00/4 25	5,375,000	339,956	-	5,714,956
Comb Tax & Revn CO 2003C	3 75/4 0/4 25/4 5/5 25	6,475,000	1,320,088	-	7,795,088
General Obligation '99/'01 Refunding 2004	4 00/4 25/5 00/5 25/5 50	19,450,000	3,414,863	-	22,864,863
Pass-Through Toll Revenue and Limited Tax Bonds 2007	4 125/4 25/4 375/4 5/4 625/4 75	47,905,000	26,351,397	-	74,256,397
General Obligation Refunding Bonds Series 2007	3 50/4 0/4 125/4 25/4 375/4 5	86,080,000	41,502,525	-	127,582,525
Combination Tax and Revenue Certificates of Obligation Series 2008	2 810022	4,200,000	177,031	-	4,377,031
Limited Tax County Building Bonds 2009B	1 248/1 865/2 365/3 007/3 407/3 9/4 2/4 508/4 708/5 905	45,000,000	29,791,078	-	74,791,078
Limited Tax Flood Control Bonds 2009C-1	2 0/2 5/3 0/3 5	5,785,000	977,963	-	6,762,963
Limited Tax Flood Control Bonds 2009C-2	6 205	9,215,000	8,821,623	-	18,036,623
Total Constitutional Bonds		**249,922,062**	**113,482,399**	**27,262,938**	**390,667,399**
Road Bonds.					
Unlimited Tax Road Bonds 2001	4 4/5 38/5 45/5 50/ 5 57/5 60/5 62/5 63/5 65/5 66	11,421,373	116,628	20,493,628	32,031,629
Unlimited Tax Road Bonds 2003B	3 75/4 00/4 25/4 50/4 625/4 75/5	8,030,000	4,026,925	-	12,056,925
Unlimited Tax Road Refunding Bonds 2004A	3 50/3 625/4 05/4 50/5 50	9,534,988	2,597,565	740,012	12,872,565
Limited Tax Road Bonds 2009A	1 248/1 865/2 365/3 407/3 9/4 2/4 50 8/4 708/4 908/5 108/5 308/5 408/6 20 5	75,000,000	49,758,187	-	124,758,187
Total Road Bonds		**103,986,361**	**56,499,305**	**21,233,640**	**181,719,306**
Total Bonded Debt		**$ 353,908,423**	**$169,981,704**	**$ 48,496,578**	**$ 572,386,705**

FISCAL YEAR	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	ACCRETION	TOTAL
2011	15,620,000	14,815,671	-	30,435,671
2012	16,539,988	14,289,247	740,012	31,569,247
2013	17,820,000	13,679,662	-	31,499,662
2014	17,060,000	13,001,519	-	30,061,519
2015	17,770,000	12,263,964	-	30,033,964
2016	18,580,000	11,455,798	-	30,035,798
2017	15,462,138	10,780,665	3,872,862	30,115,665
2018	15,732,087	10,238,713	4,097,913	30,068,712
2019	16,070,489	9,661,972	4,309,511	30,041,972
2020	16,584,273	9,037,359	4,525,727	30,147,359
2021	17,065,965	8,347,940	4,719,035	30,132,940
2022	17,591,822	7,611,004	4,903,178	30,106,004
2023	18,201,620	6,830,041	5,078,380	30,110,041
2024	18,855,406	5,991,020	5,244,594	30,091,020
2025	19,565,544	5,088,667	5,419,456	30,073,667
2026	20,349,091	4,131,104	5,585,909	30,066,104
2027	26,990,000	3,015,437	-	30,005,437
2028	28,275,000	1,739,458	-	30,014,458
2029	14,450,000	669,290	-	15,119,290
2030	2,600,000	191,188	-	2,791,188
2031	2,725,000	64,719	-	2,789,719
Total	**353,908,423**	**162,904,436**	**48,496,578**	**565,309,436**

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
As of February 28, 2011
(UNAUDITED)

Fund Number	Fund Title	Beginning Balance Fiscal Year 2011	Receipts	Disbursements	Ending Balance As of February 28, 2011
1101	**TOTAL GENERAL FUND**	**$ 25,498,267**	**$ 97,045,871**	**$ 47,627,170**	**74,916,968**
2101	Cnty Records Mgt & Preservatio	121,665	82,588	83,326	120,927
2102	Co Clerk Rec Mgt & Pres Fund	2,227 992	314,784	431 218	2,111,559
2103	Election Srvs Contract Fund	1,313,698	76,376	-	1,390,074
2105	Dist Clrk Chld Support IV-D	114,710	3,157	-	117,868
2106	Distr Clerk Records Mgmt Fund	87,774	31,887	10,005	109,656
2111	Tx Assess/Coll Sp Inv Tx Fund	40 690	7,093	3 968	43,814
2121	Donations To Galveston County	870	-	-	870
2131	DA Contraband Acct Aft 10/89	57,715	3,960	14,209	47,466
2132	DA Check Collection Fees	57,025	2,169	1,102	58,092
2148	Unclaimed Property Fund	190,438	3,278	-	193,716
2205	Courthouse Security Fund	326,044	81,544	90,554	317,033
2211	Law Library	300,160	113,315	186,777	226,699
2212	Mediation Services Prog Fund	749,590	62,418	16,906	795,102
2215	Justice Court Technology Fund	111,520	26,439	26,250	111,709
2216	Probate Court Contributions Fd	310,059	18,544	11,092	317,511
2220	Adult Probation Fund	675 289	747 908	871,955	551,241
2230	Juvenile Justice Fund	2,100 510	1,444,397	1,753,448	1,791,460
2240	Sheriff's Commissary Fund	1,037,593	99,754	109,840	1,027,506
2242	Sheriff's Seizure Aft 10/89	297,007	34,495	16,435	315,066
2245	Task Force Seizure Pre 10/89	36 942	143	-	37,085
2246	CID Seizure After 10/89	5,919	-	-	5,919
2250	Law Enforcement Education Fund	138,593	3,894	11,754	130,733
2255	Constables' Seizures	3,500	-	-	3 500
2260	Emergency Management Fund	7,273,648	25,001	7,121	7,291,527
2301	Road & Bridge Fund	5,240,328	2,824,010	2,815,625	5,248,713
2303	Farm to Market Lateral Road	1 727,657	39,022	118,441	1,648 238
2341	Road District #1	566,364	154,148	207,464	513,047
2370	Flood Control Fund	2,665,764	1,765,322	743,463	3,687,624
2401	Public Health Fund	-	78,223	377,068	(298,845)

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
As of February 28, 2011
(UNAUDITED)

Fund Number	Fund Title	Beginning Balance Fiscal Year 2011	Receipts	Disbursements	Ending Balance As of February 28, 2011
2410	Mosquito Control District Fund	451,924	969 054	438,581	982 397
2420	Indigent Health Care Fund	11,297,026	520,666	800,035	11,017,658
2501	Child Welfare Fund	416,723	103,106	97,977	421,853
2601	Beach & Parks Fund	903,967	188,119	223,411	868,674
2621	Galveston County Museum	19,960	238	2,271	17 927
2816	Low Inc Rpr,Retfit,Acc Veh Rpl	15,830	2,004,868	2,004,456	16,242
2817	LIRAP-Local Intiative Project	2,263	14	-	2,277
2824	Adult Probation Community	97,402	103 693	188,522	12 573
2840	Criminal Justice Div-Juvenile	4,227	13,381	39,944	(22,336)
2841	Juvenile Probation-State Aid	195,879	207,385	372,103	31,160
2842	Community Corrections	127,858	166,073	255,919	38,012
2843	ICBP Regional Grant X	23 429	40,156	44,791	18 794
2848	Juv Jst Alt Education Program	70 432	152,210	241 444	(18,802)
2861	Organized Crime Control Grant	1,824	-	-	1,824
2864	Auto Crimes Task Force Grant	-	322,858	211,297	111,561
2867	SCAAP Program Grant	-	89 823	19 761	70 062
2870	Texas Vine Grant	-	26,333	26,333	0
2874	Crime Victim Assistance Prog	3,621	12,958	22,636	(6,057)
2876	NCVRW CAP Grant	0	-	-	0
2877	Violence Against Women Act	2 991	20,451	46 868	(23,426)
2885	Children's Justice Act Proj	1,685	-	-	1,685
2891	Office of Emergency Mgt Grants	-	44,921	-	44,921
2892	State Homeland Security Grant	-	43,685	95,973	(52,288)
2893	HMGP - IKE	9,484,292	16,548,279	22,155 889	3,876,682
2911	HUD Community Developmt Grants	195,785	89,299	89,299	195,785
2914	CDBG Housing Program	-	2,595,059	3,679,729	(1,084,670)
2915	CDBG Infrastructure Program	369,911	-	20,727	349,184
2921	Senior Citizens Grant Prog	-	277,529	226,945	50,584
2923	Texas Feeding Texans	-	163,595	-	163,595
2962	Parks/Beaches Project Grants 1	7,646	72 877	6,753	73,769
2974	2009 Recovery Act Justice Asst	-	247 774	-	247 774

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
As of February 28, 2011
(UNAUDITED)

Fund Number	Fund Title	Beginning Balance Fiscal Year 2011	Receipts	Disbursements	Ending Balance As of February 28, 2011
2975	Iust Dept Loc Law Enf Blk Grt	1,029	133,139	68,662	65,506
2976	COPS Grants Program	-	153,946	230,597	(76,651)
2985	Moody Foundation Grants	7	-	-	7
2993	Hurricane Ike Grants	-	88,486	-	88 486
2994	Disaster Recovery - Ike	14,767,711	2,005 091	9,220,919	7,551 883
	TOTAL SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS	**66,242,486**	**35,448,933**	**48,739,866**	**52,951,552**
3100	County Capital Projects Fund	1 607,170	446,250	254,374	1,799,047
3101	Capital Replenishment	-	75,000	-	75,000
3120	Limited Tax Cnty Bldg Bds Sr09	35,498,033	5,092,815	9,784,412	30,806,436
3206	Comb Tax/Revenue COB Sr 2003C	1,310 935	19	42,226	1,268,728
3222	Ltd Tax Crim Jst Bds Sr 2003A	84	1,622	1,614	92
3271	Parks Dept Capital Projects	-	1 059,452	-	1 059,452
3306	Road Capital Project Fund-1987	539,152	1,294	491,272	49,174
3307	Unltd Tax Road Bonds Sr 2003B	6,165,301	768,560	1,485,684	5,448 177
3308	Unlimited Tax Rd Bds Ser 2001	1 341,489	15,665	16,579	1,340,575
3310	Pass Thru Toll Rv Lt Tx BdSr07	20 445,292	3,880,123	7,429,532	16,895,883
3312	Unltd Tax Road Bonds Sr 2009	58,619,278	23,157 865	31,241,906	50,535,237
3315	Galv Causeway RR Bridge Proj	257 931	8,270,407	10,719 773	(2,191,435)
3316	Cnty Road & Bridge Projects	111,705	689	-	112,395
3370	Ltd Tax Flood Control Bds Sr09	14,075,715	141,041	260,126	13,956,630
3373	Gal Cnty Cert of Oblig Sr 2008	4 390,840	3,401,418	6,800,000	992,257
	TOTAL CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS	**144,362,926**	**46,312,219**	**68,527,497**	**122,147,649**
4020	Gen Oblig Refnd Bd Sr 07	1 183,633	3,560 170	2 169,646	2,574 157
4021	Ltd Tx Cnty Bld Bd Series 2009	827 326	3,628,120	2,717,636	1,737,810
4205	Constr/Imprv Tax/Rev COB 99	240,868	118,625	169 861	189,632
4214	Comb Tax/Rev COB Sr 2003	442,934	860,539	952,729	350,743
4215	Limited Tax Jst Cntr Bds 2001	683 830	1,159,298	1,854 152	(11,024)
4216	Lmtd Tax Criminal Jst Sr 03A	570,639	1,690 504	1,838,844	422 298
4230	COB 2002A Prk Rds/Prking Lots	239 376	382,454	395,206	226,624
4284	GOblg Refunding '99-01 Bnds'04	892,069	2,522,109	1,930,959	1,483,219
4358	Pass Thru Toll Rv-Ltd TxBdSr07	539,254	2 194,646	1,462,786	1 271,115

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
As of February 28, 2011
(UNAUDITED)

Fund Number	Fund Title	Beginning Balance Fiscal Year 2011	Receipts	Disbursements	Ending Balance As of February 28, 2011
4362	COB 2002 San Luis Pass Bridge	404 547	421 458	553,119	272 886
4368	Unlimited Tax Rd Bds Ser 2001	557,007	938,218	1,387 774	107,451
4369	Unlimited Tax Road Bd Sr 2003B	424,605	480,638	486,535	418,709
4370	Unlimited Tax Rd Ref Sr 2004A	367,588	659,528	322,207	704,909
4371	Unltd Tax Road Bonds Sr 2009	1,396,181	6,031,388	4 548 465	2,879,105
4390	Ltd Tx Fl Ctr BAB Sr 09C-1	129,914	864,579	660 149	334,344
4392	Gal Cnty Cert of Oblig Sr 2008	574,442	1,334,976	1,460,668	448,750
4393	Ltd Tx Fld Ctrl BAB Sr 09C-2	107,810	613,022	286,160	434,672
	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE FUNDS	**9,582,023**	**27,460,273**	**23,196,897**	**13,845,399**
6123	Group Insurance Fund	4,597,068	9,536 902	8,116,393	6,017,577
6124	Workers Compensation Fund	2,021 450	535,649	712,742	1,844,357
6130	Self Insurance Reserve Fund	1,579,735	574,033	2,261,173	(107,406)
	TOTAL INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS	**8,198,253**	**10,646,583**	**11,090,309**	**7,754,528**
7601	Payroll Fund	721 650	65,404,001	65,206,305	919,346
7605	Escrow Fund	1,286,132	1,572,548	1,889,556	969,124
7606	Debt Service Agency Fund	36,047	-	-	36,047
7611	Tax Assess/Coll Undist Coll Fd	3 731 537	-	-	3,731,537
7621	Appellate Judicial Sys Fees Fd	50 084	16,552	-	66,635
7631	County Clerk Trust Fund	1,403,406	-	-	1,403,406
7641	District Clerk Trust Fund	2,782,393	-	-	2,782,393
7652	Inmate Trust Fund	36 687	-	-	36,687
7671	Children Prot Serv Escrow Fd	10,223	-	-	10,223
	TOTAL AGENCY FUNDS	**10,058,158**	**66,993,100**	**67,095,861**	**9,955,397**
	GRAND TOTAL	**$ 263,942,113**	**$ 283,906,980**	**266,277,600**	**281,571,493**

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN AND OUT
As of February 28, 2011

	Transfers In	Transfers Out
PRIMARY GOVERNMENT		
General Fund		
1101 General Fund		
4912102 Transfer frm Cnty Crk Rrds Mgm	$ 112,750	$ -
4912106 Transfer from Dist Clk Mgmt Fd	10,000	$ -
4912205 Transfer Frm Courthse Security	1,550	-
4912211 Trsf from Law Library	400	-
4912216 Trnsf from Probate Crt Fund	8,750	-
4912230 Transfer from Juvenile Justice	23,350	-
4912301 Trsf frm Road & Brdg Fund	21,800	-
4912303 Transfer from Frm to Market	18,750	-
4912341 Transfer from Road Dist #1	25,000	-
4912370 Trsf from Flood Control	8,425	-
4912401 Trsf from Public Health Fund	4,150	-
4912601 Trsf from Beach & Parks Fund	1,925	-
1101 General Fund		
5910008 Trsf to Four C's	-	1,479,000
5912101 Trf to Records Management	-	25,000
5912230 Trf to Juv Justice	-	1,251,700
5912260 Transfer to Emerg Mgmt Fund	-	25,000
5912401 Trf to Public Health Reimb	-	1,513,391
5912420 Transfer To Indigent HealthCar	-	500,000
5912501 Trf to Child Welfare Fund	-	96,500
5912601 Trf to Parks	-	115,000
5913100 Trsf to County Cap Prjcts Fnd	-	446,250
5913120 Trsf to Cnty Builds Bonds Sr09	-	125,000
5913271 Trf to Bch & Parks Cap Proj	-	1,059,452
5916124 Trf to Worker's Comp Fund	-	12,500
5916130 Trf to Self-Insured Ins Fund	-	375,000
Total for General Fund	236,850	7,023,793
Special Revenue Funds		
2101 Cnty Records Mgt and Pres Fund		
4911101 Transfer from General Fund	25,000	-
2230 Juvenile Justice Fnd		
4911101 Transfer from General Fund	1,251,700	-
2260 Emergency Mgmt Fnd		
4911101 Transfer from General Fund	25,000	-
2420 Indigent Health Care Fund		
4911101 Transfer from General Fund	500,000	-
2501 Child Welfare Fnd		
4911101 Transfer from General Fund	96,500	-
2601 Beach & Parks Fund		
4911101 Transfer from General Fund	115,000	-
2101 County Records Mgt and Pres Fund		
5916124 Transfer to Worker's Compensation Fund	-	375
5916130 Transfer to Self-Insured Ins Fund	-	375
2102 County Clerk Records Mgt & Pres Fund		
5911101 Transfer to General Fund	-	112,750
5916124 Transfer to Worker's Comp Fnd	-	900
5916130 Transfer to Self-Insured Ins Fnd	-	5,750

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN AND OUT
As of February 28, 2011

	Transfers In	Transfers Out
2106 District Clerk Records Management Fund		
5911101 Transfer to General Fund	-	10,000
2205 Courthouse Security Fund		
5911101 Transfer to General Fund	-	1,550
5916124 Transfer to Worker's Comp Fnd	-	500
5916130 Transfer to Self-Insured Ins Fnd	-	500
2211 Law Library		
5911101 Transfer to General Fund	-	400
5913100 Transfer to Capital Replenishment	-	2,500
5916124 Transfer to Worker's Comp Fnd	-	150
5916130 Transfer to Self-Insured Ins Fnd	-	150
2216 Probate Court Contributions Fund		
5911101 Transfer to General Fund	-	8,750
2230 Juvenile Justice Fund		
5911101 Transfer to General Fund	-	23,350
5916124 Transfer to Worker's Comp Fnd	-	9,250
5916130 Transfer to Self-Insured Ins Fnd	-	9,250
2301 Road and Bridge Fund		
5911101 Transfer to General Fund	-	21,800
5913100 Transfer to Capital Replenishment	-	18,750
5916124 Transfer to Worker's Comp Fnd	-	91,250
5916130 Transfer to Self-Insured Ins Fnd	-	143,750
2303 Farm to Market Lateral Road		
5911101 Transfer to General Fund	-	18,750
5913100 Transfer to Capital Replenishment	-	25,000
5916124 Transfer to Worker's Comp Fnd	-	6,250
5916130 Transfer to Self-Insured Ins Fnd	-	9,750
2341 Road District #1		
5911101 Transfer to General Fund	-	25,000
5916124 Transfer to Worker's Comp Fnd	-	1,725
5916130 Transfer to Self-Insured Ins Fnd	-	1,725
2370 Flood Control Fund		
5911101 Transfer to General Fund	-	8,425
5913100 Transfer to Capital Replenishment	-	18,750
5916124 Transfer to Worker's Comp Fnd	-	6,250
5916130 Transfer to Self-Insured Ins Fnd	-	6,250
2410 Mosquito Control District Fund		
5913100 Transfer to Capital Replenishment	-	10,000
5916124 Transfer to Worker's Comp Fnd	-	2,125
5916130 Transfer to Self-Insured Ins Fnd	-	2,125
2601 Beach & Parks Fund		
5911101 Transfer to General Fund	-	1,925
5916124 Transfer to Worker's Comp Fnd	-	625
5916130 Transfer to Self-Insured Ins Fnd	-	625
Total for Special Revenue Funds	2,013,200	607,350
Capital Projects Funds		
3100 County Capital Projects Fund		
4911101 Transfer from General Fund	446,250	-
3101 Capital Replenishment		
4912211 Transfer from Law Library	2,500	-
4912301 Transfer from Road & Bridge	18,750	-
4912303 Transfer from Farm to Market	25,000	-

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN AND OUT
As of February 28, 2011

	Transfers In	Transfers Out
4912340 Transfer from Flood Control	18,750	-
4912410 Transfer from Mosquito Control	10 000	-
3120 Limited Tax Cnty Bldg Bds Sr09		
4911101 Transfer from General Fund	125,000	-
3271 Parks Department Capital Projects		
4911101 Transfer from General Fund	1,059,452	-
Total for Capital Projects Funds	1,705,702	-
Total, Primary Government	3,955,752	7,631,143
Internal Service Funds		
6124 Worker's Comp Fnd		
4911101 Transfer from General Fnd	12,500	-
4912101 Transfer from Records Management	375	-
4912102 Transfer from Cnty Clerk Records Mgmt	900	-
4912205 Transfer from Courthouse Security	500	-
4912211 Transfer from Law Library	150	-
4912230 Transfer from Juvenile Justice	9,250	-
4912301 Transfer from Road & Bridge Fnd	91,250	-
4912303 Transfer from Farm to Market	6,250	-
4912341 Transfer from Road Dist #1	1,725	-
4912370 Transfer from Flood Control	6,250	-
4912410 Transfer from Mosquito Control	2,125	-
4912601 Transfer from Beach & Parks Fund	625	-
6130 Self Insurance Reserve Fnd		
4911101 Transfer from General Fnd	375,000	-
4912101 Transfer from Records Management	375	-
4912102 Transfer from Cnty Clerk Records Mgmt	5,750	-
4912205 Transfer from Courthouse Security	500	-
4912211 Transfer from Law Library	150	-
4912230 Transfer from Juvenile Justice	9,250	-
4912301 Transfer from Road & Bridge Fnd	143,750	-
4912303 Transfer from Farm to Market	9,750	-
4912341 Transfer from Road Dist #1	1,725	-
4912370 Transfer from Flood Control	6,250	-
4912410 Transfer from Mosquito Control	2,125	-
4912601 Transfer from Beach & Parks Fund	625	-
Total, Internal Service Funds	687,150	-
COMPONENT UNIT - PUBLIC HEALTH		
4911101 Transfer from General Fund	2,988,241	-
Total, Component Unit - Public Health	2,988,241	-
GRAND TOTAL	**$ 7,631,143**	**$ 7,631,143**

BUDGET STATUS

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND
BUDGET STATUS BY DIVISIONS WITHIN A FUNCTION
02/28/2011

	FY 2011 BUDGET AS ADOPTED	FY 2010 ENCMBRANCE CARRYFRWRD	BDGT AMDMT INCREASE/ (DECREASE)	FY 2011 BUDGET AS AMENDED	CURRENT MONTH EXPNDTURES	YEAR-TO-DATE EXPNDTURES	ENCMBRANCE	AVAILABLE BALANCE
General Government								
General Administration								
110000 General Government	$5,037,100	$162,500	$(574,394)	$4,625,206	$502,631	$1,715,754	$980,409	$1,929,043
111000 County Judge	319,500	0	11,839	331,339	23,529	121,183	0	210,156
111100 Commissioners' Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111101 Cnty Commissioner-Pct 1	185,200	0	2,400	187,600	14,530	71,404	133	116,064
111102 Cnty Commissioner-Pct 2	185,200	0	2,400	187,600	14,574	71,555	0	116,045
111103 Cnty Commissioner-Pct 3	182,600	0	2,400	185,000	14,243	70,984	333	113,683
111104 Cnty Commissioner-Pct 4	182,900	0	9,300	192,200	14,206	70,329	0	121,871
114000 County Clerk	2,138,600	0	31,230	2,169,830	148,200	763,036	7,385	1,399,409
114030 Election Expense	760,100	0	2,570	762,670	11,711	457,576	19,039	286,055
117500 War Veteran Service Off	99,700	0	1,200	100,900	7,481	37,008	335	63,557
117600 Bail Bond Board	700	0	0	700	0	0	0	700
Total General Administration	9,091,600	162,500	(511,055)	8,743,045	751,104	3,378,829	1,007,634	4,356,583
District Courts								
121000 District Courts	2,973,400	0	15,900	2,989,300	225,044	1,005,358	185,480	1,798,462
121100 10th District Court	178,400	0	2,400	180,800	13,748	69,612	0	111,188
121200 56th District Court	165,800	0	2,200	168,000	12,777	64,658	0	103,342
121300 122nd District Court	214,400	0	2,900	217,300	16,525	92,161	0	125,139
121400 212th District Court	163,300	0	4,100	167,400	12,779	65,232	0	102,168
121500 306th District Court	175,300	0	2,400	177,700	13,516	68,146	0	109,554
121600 405th District Court	178,400	0	2,400	180,800	13,688	69,866	0	110,934
Total District Courts	4,049,000	0	32,300	4,081,300	308,077	1,435,032	185,480	2,460,788
County Courts								
122100 County Court #1	514,800	0	(22,200)	492,600	42,252	180,895	2,716	308,989
122200 County Court #2	502,400	0	(25,000)	477,400	31,593	160,085	1,330	315,986
122300 Probate Court	659,700	0	7,000	666,700	40,684	225,409	8,069	433,221
122400 County Court #3	470,000	0	4,600	474,600	32,885	171,607	3,857	299,136
Total County Courts	2,146,900	0	(35,600)	2,111,300	147,414	737,996	15,972	1,357,332
Justice Courts								
123110 Justice Court Pct #1	171,900	0	27,700	199,600	14,755	74,591	469	124,540
123200 Justice Court Pct #2	166,500	0	2,200	168,700	12,804	65,009	36	103,655
123300 Justice Court Pct #3	278,000	0	3,500	281,500	19,154	100,881	0	180,619
123400 Justice Court Pct #4	290,400	0	3,800	294,200	22,703	111,576	0	182,624
123500 Justice Court Pct #5	253,900	0	3,300	257,200	19,428	98,292	232	158,676
123600 Justice Court Pct #6	318,400	0	4,100	322,500	23,957	122,305	270	199,925
123700 Justice Court Pct #7	251,300	0	3,200	254,500	19,070	96,048	500	157,952
123800 Justice Court Pct #8	200,100	0	2,300	202,400	17,586	79,500	13,169	109,731
123900 Justice Court Pct #9	242,200	0	3,100	245,300	16,112	78,927	0	166,373
Total Justice Courts	2,172,700	0	53,200	2,225,900	165,570	827,129	14,676	1,384,096

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND
BUDGET STATUS BY DIVISIONS WITHIN A FUNCTION
02/28/2011

	FY 2011 BUDGET AS ADOPTED	FY 2010 ENCMBRANCE CARRYFRWRD	BDGT AMDMT INCREASE/ (DECREASE)	FY 2011 BUDGET AS AMENDED	CURRENT MONTH EXPNDTURES	YEAR-TO-DATE EXPNDTURES	ENCMBRANCE	AVAILABLE BALANCE
Financial Admin /Other								
125100 Jury and Trial Expense	74,500	0	400	74,900	7,733	23,721	0	51,179
126100 District Clerk	3,604,700	18,700	336,655	3,960,055	249,284	1,117,101	34,753	2,808,201
127100 District Attorney	5,516,200	0	80,380	5,596,580	401,233	1,982,200	28,932	3,585,448
128100 Pre-Trial Release	38[illegible],800	0	4,900	386,700	28,274	147,786	0	238,914
151300 County Auditor	2,455,700	0	48,400	2,504,[illegible]00	166,556	893,750	[illegible],142	1,599,208
151400 Professional Services	381,700	0	8,100	389,800	27,667	139,604	0	250,196
151460 Prof Svcs - Rd Dist #1	325,200	0	4,000	329,200	15,826	108,600	0	220,600
151500 Tax Assessor-Collector	2,544,900	0	43,700	2,588,600	204,588	937,579	3,000	1,648,021
151600 County Treasurer	494,700	0	6,100	500,800	27,707	162,338	1,345	337,[illegible]17
151800 Purchasing Agent	510,400	0	51,200	561,600	46,356	214,192	2,548	344,861
153000 Legal Department	642,100	0	8,800	650,900	44,492	244,386	0	406,514
153020 Trial Expense	187,200	0	0	187,200	2,543	8,846	0	178,354
155000 Human Resources	404,600	0	7,100	411,700	17,648	135,604	0	276,096
159100 Information Technology	8,484,400	0	48,900	8,533,300	446,746	3,085,246	1,042,932	4,405,123
170100 Facilities Services	6,528,700	0	10,681	6,539,381	665,248	2,169,803	2,635,743	1,733,835
Maintenance/Repair of -								
Combined Services for -								
172111 Galveston	815,600	0	0	815,600	19,755	171,102	421,534	222,964
190100 County Engineer	701,600	1,612	40,187	743,399	60,236	250,098	32,289	461,011
Total Financial Admin Other	34,054,000	20,312	699,503	34,773,815	2,231,952	11,791,957	4,214,217	18,767,641
Total General Government	51,514,200	182,812	238,348	51,935,360	3,804,116	18,170,943	5,437,978	28,326,440

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND
BUDGET STATUS BY DIVISIONS WITHIN A FUNCTION
02/28/2011

	FY 2011 BUDGET AS ADOPTED	FY 2010 ENCMBRANCE CARRYFRWRD	BDGT AMDMT INCREASE/ (DECREASE)	FY 2011 BUDGET AS AMENDED	CURRENT MONTH EXPNDTURES	YEAR-TO-DATE EXPNDTURES	ENCMBRANCE	AVAILABLE BALANCE
Public Safety								
Sheriff -								
211101 Administration	1,594,400	0	228,800	1,823,200	119,117	624,545	264,306	934,349
211121 Criminal Investigation	1,016,000	0	72,200	1,088,200	85,806	431,796	813	655,591
211131 Identification Division	509,600	0	6,600	516,200	38,576	195,343	6,517	314,340
211132 M H M R	431,800	0	7,200	439,000	33,122	165,437	50	273,513
211133 Corrections	19,986,200	0	357,600	20,343,800	1,192,775	7,988,598	1,335,571	11,019,631
211142 Bolivar Summer Program	202,500	0	3,000	205,500	0	0	0	205,500
211143 Patrol Division	2,844,500	0	54,600	2,899,100	218,181	1,161,868	179	1,737,062
211150 Warrants	1,255,900	0	36,900	1,292,800	105,378	508,325	160	784,315
211160 Training	120,800	0	1,000	121,800	6,331	31,432	8,808	81,560
211163 Clear Creek I S D	1,890,900	0	34,800	1,925,700	152,461	766,625	0	1,159,075
211165 Marine Division	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
211171 Communications	775,300	4,788	11,300	791,388	198,978	397,275	460	393,653
211181 Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
211189 Bailiffs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sheriff	30,627,900	4,788	814,000	31,446,688	2,150,725	12,271,243	1,616,956	17,558,589
Constables -								
223110 Constable - Precinct #1	260,800	0	2,900	263,700	20,880	100,919	0	162,781
223200 Constable - Precinct #2	257,000	0	3,000	260,000	19,909	99,859	0	160,141
223300 Constable - Precinct #3	355,600	0	4,000	359,600	27,597	137,197	0	222,403
223400 Constable - Precinct #4	278,800	0	3,100	281,900	20,870	104,832	62	177,006
223500 Constable - Precinct #5	270,900	0	3,000	273,900	21,068	103,657	800	169,443
223700 Constable - Precinct #7	369,300	0	4,300	373,600	30,087	142,828	0	230,772
223800 Constable - Precinct #8	454,300	0	5,000	459,300	34,183	171,804	0	287,496
223900 Constable - Precinct #9	209,700	0	2,400	212,100	16,102	80,813	0	131,287
Total Constables	2,456,400	0	27,700	2,484,100	190,695	941,909	862	1,541,329
Other -								
291010 Emergency Management	828,000	0	4,900	832,900	23,358	165,037	2,704	665,159
Total Other	828,000	0	4,900	832,900	23,358	165,037	2,704	665,159
Total Public Safety	33,912,300	4,788	846,600	34,763,688	2,364,778	13,378,189	1,620,422	19,765,077

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
GENERAL FUND
BUDGET STATUS BY DIVISIONS WITHIN A FUNCTION
02/28/2011

	FY 2011 BUDGET AS ADOPTED	FY 2010 ENCMBRANCE CARRYFRWRD	BDGT AMDMT INCREASE/ (DECREASE)	FY 2011 BUDGET AS AMENDED	CURRENT MONTH EXPNDTURES	YEAR-TO-DATE EXPNDTURES	ENCMBRANCE	AVAILABLE BALANCE
Health/Social Services								
440100 Community Services	3,260,000	0	103,600	3,363,600	124,384	1,179,431	1,065,808	1,118,362
443100 Indigent Care/Medication	965,200	0	(200)	965,000	58,131	336,626	24,874	603,500
451110 Senior Citizens	790,700	0	16,600	807,300	41,670	299,921	35,106	472,273
Total Health/Soc Srvcs	5,015,900	0	120,000	5,135,900	224,185	1,815,977	1,125,788	2,194,135
Culture and Recreation								
513200 Galv County Museum	183,600	0	1,600	185,200	14,790	60,755	14,288	110,157
522020 Parks Department	2,403,800	216,730	42,500	2,663,030	142,532	814,622	198,945	1,649,464
Total Culture and Recreation	2,587,400	216,730	44,100	2,848,230	157,322	875,377	213,232	1,759,620
Conservation								
610200 County Extension	479,400	0	5,300	484,700	32,524	157,922	6,095	320,683
Total Conservation	479,400	0	5,300	484,700	32,524	157,922	6,095	320,683
Capital Outlay								
720100 Buildings	55,000	64,835	0	119,835	0	0	42,923	76,912
730100 Imprvmt Other Than Bldgs	124,600	92,561	0	217,161	0	27,453	63,323	126,385
740100 Furniture/Fixtures/Equip	130,000	72,000	0	202,000	0	56,128	0	145,872
740101 Vehicles	511,000	0	140,000	651,000	36,241	37,392	576,602	37,005
750100 Technology	75,000	85,920	0	160,920	0	1,273	0	159,647
Total Capital Outlay	895,600	315,316	140,000	1,350,916	36,241	122,247	682,848	545,821
Total Expenditures	94,404,800	719,646	1,394,348	96,518,794	6,619,166	34,520,655	9,086,363	52,911,776
Other Financing Uses								
921010 Transfers and Reserves	38,505,100	0	(926,000)	37,579,100	86,057	7,349,054	0	30,230,046
Total Other Financing Uses	38,505,100	0	(926,000)	37,579,100	86,057	7,349,054	0	30,230,046
Total Expenditures and Other Financing Uses	132,909,900	719,646	468,348	134,097,894	6,705,223	41,869,709	9,086,363	83,141,821
Total Expenditures, Other Financing Uses, and Residual Equity Transfers Out (Note 5)	$132,909,900	$719,646	$468,348	$134,097,894	$6,705,223	$41,869,709	$9,086,363	$83,141,821

Note 5 Authority to increase the budget lies with the Commissioners' Court

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
OTHER COUNTY FUNDS
BUDGET STATUS BY FUND
02/28/2011

FUND NUMBER AND NAME	FY 2011 BUDGET AS ADOPTED	FY 2010 ENCMBRANCE CARRYFRWRD	BDGT AMDMT INCREASE/ (DECREASE)	FY 2011 BUDGET AS AMENDED	CUR MO EXPS /OTHR DEBITS	YEAR-TO-DATE EXPS /OTHR DEBITS	ENCMBRANCE	AVAILABLE BALANCE
Budgeted Special Revenue Funds								
2101 County Records Management	$383,800	$0	$0	$383,800	$20,000	$92,139	$45,000	$246,661
2102 Cty Clk Mgmt /Prsrv Fee	2,981,500	596,211	0	3,577,711	35,741	412,[illegible]4	[illegible],750	3,163,846
2105 D C Child Support IV-D	110,000	0	50,300	160,300	0	0	0	160,300
2106 Distr Clerk Records Mgmt	90,300	12,000	(50,300)	52,000	0	10,000	0	42,000
2121 Donations to Galv County	800	0	5,000	5,800	0	0	0	5,800
2205 Courthouse Security	442,800	0	0	442,800	14,827	82,882	1,485	358,433
2211 Law Library	478,400	0	0	478,400	51,327	147,281	10,772	320,347
2212 Mediation Services Program	750,000	0	0	750,000	1,350	12,922	600	736,479
2215 Justice Court Technology	165,000	0	0	165,000	0	26,250	0	138,750
2230 Juvenile Justice	6,346,900	23,300	110,600	6,480,800	307,382	1,638,538	548,366	4,293,896
2260 Emergency Management	1,700,000	0	(30,120)	1,669,880	1,363	6,[illegible]85	1,298	1,662,397
2301 Road and Bridge	7,734,700	140,000	264,400	8,139,100	427,525	2,405,432	1,413,828	4,319,840
2303 Farm-to-Market Lateral Rd	1,710,100	0	0	1,710,100	6,851	115,486	0	1,594,61[illegible]
2341 Road District #1	1,118,900	0	0	1,118,900	0	207,136	1,169	910,595
2370 Flood Control	3,255,000	910,045	0	4,165,045	124,092	656,207	359,813	3,149,024
2410 Mosquito Control District	1,438,400	8,000	22,100	1,468,500	49,864	400,200	37,209	1,031,09[illegible]
2420 Indigent Health Care Fund	12,600,000	12,354,301	0	24,954,301	900,[illegible]47	1,222,458	303,759	23,428,083
2501 Child Welfare	680,200	0	0	680,200	10,464	78,953	180,835	420,412
2601 Beach and Parks	[illegible],446,000	50	0	1,446,050	27,173	176,887	307,830	961,333
2621 Galveston County Museum	20,000	0	0	20,000	0	2,264	0	17,736
Subtotal, Special Revenue	43,452,800	14,043,907	371,980	57,868,687	1,978,105	7,693,334	3,213,716	46,961,637
Budgeted Debt Service Funds								
4020 Gen Oblig Refnd Bd Sr 07	4,849,600	0	0	4,849,600	0	2,[illegible]65,688	0	2,683,912
4021 Ltd Tx Cnty Bld Bd Series	4,802,200	0	0	4,802,200	0	2,717,545	0	2,084,655
4205 1999 Tax/Revenue C O B	349,000	0	0	349,000	410	168,[illegible]43	0	180,858
4214 Comb Tax/Rev C O B 2003C	1,399,000	0	0	1,399,000	0	948,588	0	450,413
4215 Jstc Ctr/Pub Sfty Ser 2001	[illegible],982,400	0	0	1,982,400	0	1,849,820	0	132,580
4216 Ltd Tx Crim Jstc Bds 2003A	2,432,800	0	0	2,432,800	0	1,830,131	0	602,669
4230 Pk Rds/Lot Imprv COB 2002A	618,100	0	0	618,100	0	394,089	0	224,01[illegible]
4282 Ltd Tax Frwd Rfdg Bds 2003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4284 GO 1999/2001 Rfdg Bds 2004	3,397,800	0	0	3,397,800	0	1,922,136	0	1,475,664
4358 Pass Thru Toll Rv LtTxBdSr	3,409,400	0	0	3,409,400	0	1,462,747	0	1,946,653
4362 SarLuisPass Brdge COB 2002	824,800	0	0	824,800	0	551,466	0	273,334
4368 Unlta Tax Rd Bnd Ser 2001	1,507,400	0	0	1,507,400	0	1,384,810	0	122,590
4369 Unlta Tax Road Bonds 2003B	911,300	0	0	911,300	0	484,938	0	426,363
4370 Unlta Tx Rd Rfdg Bds 2004A	[illegible],031,700	0	0	1,031,700	0	320,883	0	710,817
4371 Unlta Tx Rd Bds Sr09	7,941,900	0	0	7,941,900	0	4,548,314	0	3,393,586
4390 Ltd Tx Fl Ctr BAB Sr09C-1	1,001,500	0	0	1,001,500	0	660,125	0	34[illegible],375
4392 Gal Cnty Cert Oblig Sr2008	1,925,900	0	0	1,925,900	0	1,459,0[illegible]0	0	466,890
4393 Ltd Tx Fld Ctrl BAB Sr 09C	794,300	0	0	794,300	0	286,[illegible]45	0	508,155
Subtotal, Debt Service	39,179,100	0	0	39,179,100	410	23,154,577	0	16,024,523

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
OTHER COUNTY FUNDS
BUDGET STATUS BY FUND
02/28/2011

	FY 2011 BUDGET AS ADOPTED	FY 2010 ENCMBRANCE CARRYFRWRD	BDGT AMDMT INCREASE, (DECREASE)	FY 2011 BUDGET AS AMENDED	CUR MO EXPS /OTHR DEBITS	YEAR-TO-DATE EXPS /OTHR DEBITS	ENCMBRANCE	AVAILABLE BALANCE
Budgeted Internal Service Funds								
6123 Group Insurance	14,579,500	0	0	14,579,500	740,227	4,292,407	600,469	9,686,624
6124 Workers' Compensation	1,916,000	0	(505,400)	1,410,600	24,687	271,551	0	1,139,049
6130 Self-Insurance Reserve	3,575,500	0	0	3,575,500	20,365	2,117,747	44,306	1,413,447
Subtotal, Internal Service	20,071,000	0	(505,400)	19,565,600	785,279	6,681,705	644,774	12,239,120
Grand Total (Note 6)	$102,702,900	$14,043,907	$(133,420)	$116,613,387	$2,763,795	$37,529,615	$3,858,490	$75,225,281

AGENDA ITEM #1d

ORDER

On this 7TH day of June, 2011, the Commissioners' Court of Galveston County, Texas convened in a regular meeting with the following members thereof present

Mark Henry, County Judge
Patrick F Doyle, Commissioner, Precinct No 1
Kevin O'Brien, Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
Stephen Holmes, Commissioner, Precinct No 3
Ken Clark, Commissioner, Precinct No 4 and
Dwight D Sullivan, County Clerk

when the following proceedings, among others were had to-wit

Upon recommendation being received by the County Auditor, it is ordered that the County Clerk enter this Order in the minutes of the Commissioners' Court approving the payments of the monthly Health Insurance claims of GALVESTON COUNTY, GALVESTON COUNTY HEALTH DISTRICT, AND GALVESTON COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO 1 made by Boon Chapman for the month ending March 31, 2011 the gross amount of such payment being $569,147 84

UPON MOTION OF THE COUNTY ~~COMMISSIONER~~ COUNTY JUDGE HENRY AND SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER O'BRIEN the above order was passed this 7TH DAY OF JUNE, 2011 with 5 votes cast in favor thereof and 0 votes cast against

County of Galveston, Texas

Mark Henry, County Judge

ATTEST:

Dwight D Sullivan
County Clerk

RECOMMENDED

Cliff Billingsley,CPA
County Auditor

AUDITOR'S OFFICE - ACCOUNTING DIVISION
BOON CHAPMAN - MNB3010008898
GALVESTON COUNTY HEALTH PLAN
BANK RECONCILIATION (IFAS 6123-000000-1013056)
March 31, 2011

BALANCES PER THE BANK				
	BEGINNING BALANCE	DEPOSITS	WITHDRAWALS	ENDING BALANCE
BANK	$ 82,319 11	$730,548.59	$ 618,756 54	$ 194,111.16
DEPOSITS IN TRANSIT				
PRIOR MONTH CLAIMS FUNDING	-			-
CURRENT MONTH CLAIMS FUNDING		-		-
				-
OUTSTANDING CHECKS				
PRIOR MONTH 77,624.11	(77,624 11)		(77,624 11)	-
CURRENT MONTH 28,015.41			28,015 41	(28,015.41)
ADJUSTMENTS				
Duplicate Ck#13710 clrd, ck13598 duplicate	54 49			54.49
Amount Error Ck# 13671 clrd1/4/08 as 13674 for 54 49 sb 6 81	47 58			47.58
Ck #28408 cleared 12/8/08 for 7 11 sb 7 34	(0.23)			(0.23)
3/1/10 Ck41715 cleared for 7 81 s/h/bn 47 81 is OS	47 81			47.81
8/20/10 Ck47153 cleared as 47151&ck47153 is in OS list for original amount of $1,100 80	1,100.80			1,100.80
ADJUSTED BALANCES PER BANK	$ 5,945.45	$730,548 59	$ 569,147.84	$ 167,346.20

BALANCES PER THE BOOKS				
	BEGINNING BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
IFAS	$ 5,710 01	$730,784.03	$ 730,454.89	$ 6,039.15
ADJUSTMENTS				
3/31/11 vpay in transit			(111,283 40)	111,283 40
3/31/11 Stoploss ck#54077 in transit			(50,023.65)	50,023 65
INTEREST				-
January-11	124.83	(124.83)		-
February-11	110.61	(110.61)		-
ADJUSTED BALANCES PER BOOK	$ 5,945.45	$730,548 59	$ 569,147 84	$ 167,346.20

ACCOUNT NUMBER 3010008898
ENCL 1

GALVESTON COUNTY
BOON-CHAPMAN HEALTH
****
SEND TO ANNEX BUILDING
****

NEW MOODY ONLINE BANKING CAPABILITY - CUSTOMER PASSWORD SELF RESET.
GO TO THE LOGIN PAGE AT WWW MOODYBANK COM FOR INFORMATION ON THIS NEW FEATURE

CHECKING ACCOUNTS

VIEW OUR PRIVACY STATEMENT ONLINE AT WWW.MOODYBANK.COM

COMMERCIAL CHEX + NOW CHECKING		NUMBER OF ENCLOSURES	1
ACCOUNT NUMBER	3010008898	Statement Dates 3/01/11 thru	3/31/11
PREVIOUS BALANCE	82,319 11	DAYS IN THE STMT PERIOD	31
6 DEPOSITS/CREDITS	730,454 89	AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE	73,548 27
5 CHECKS/DEBITS	618,756.54	AVERAGE COLLECTED BAL	73,548 27
SERVICE CHARGE	00	Interest Earned	93 70
INTEREST PAID	93.70	Annual Percentage Yield Earned	1 51%
CURRENT BALANCE	194,111 16	2011 Interest Paid	329 14

	Total For This Period	Total Year-to-Date
TOTAL OVERDRAFT FEES	$ 00	$.00
TOTAL INSUFFICIENT ITEM FEES	$ 00	$ 00

AGENDA ITEM #1e

ORDER

On this the 7TH day of June, 2011, the Commissioners' Court of Galveston County, Texas convened in a regular meeting with the following members thereof present

Mark Henry, County Judge
Patrick F Doyle, Commissioner, Precinct No 1
Kevin O'Brien, Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
Stephen Holmes, Commissioner, Precinct No 3
Ken Clark, Commissioner, Precinct No. 4 and
Dwight D Sullivan, County Clerk

When the following proceedings, among others were had to-wit:

Upon recommendation being received by the County Auditor, it is ordered that the County Clerk enter this Order in the minutes of the Commissioners' Court approving the payments of the monthly Workers' Compensation claims of GALVESTON COUNTY, GALVESTON COUNTY HEALTH DISTRICT, AND GALVESTON COUNTY ROAD DISTRICT NO 1 made by The Littleton Group for the month ending March 31, 2011 the gross amount of such payment being $68,300 74

UPON MOTION OF THE COUNTY ~~COMMISSIONER~~ COUNTY JUDGE HENRY AND SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER O'BRIEN the above order was passed this 7TH DAY OF JUNE, 2011 with 5 votes cast in favor thereof and 0 votes cast against.

County of Galveston, Texas

Mark Henry, County Judge,

ATTEST:

Dwight D. Sullivan
County Clerk

RECOMMENDED:

Cliff Billingsley, CPA
County Auditor

COUNTY OF GALVESTON
AUDITOR'S OFFICE - ACCOUNTING DIVISION
LITTLETON GROUP - MNB # 3010009748
GALVESTON COUNTY FUNDED WORKER'S COMPENSATION
BANK RECONCILIATION (IFAS 6124-000000-1013055)
March 31, 2011

		BEGINNING BALANCE	DEPOSITS	WITHDRAWALS	ENDING BALANCE
BANK		$ 9,893 07	$ 64,806 00	$ 47,291 87	$ 27,407 20
DEPOSITS IN TRANSIT					
PRIOR MONTH		-		-	-
			-		-
OUTSTANDING CHECKS					
PRIOR MONTH	11,223 47	(11,223 47)		(11,223.47)	-
CURRENT MONTH	32,232.34			32,232 34	(32,232 34)
Bank Adjustments					
2/15,16/10 Adj for unknwn OS cks, Treas- Littleton Admin ran test ck file - cks unissued & await clearing by Treas		2,255 68			2,255 68
ADJUSTED BALANCES PER BANK		$ 925.28	$ 64,806.00	$ 68,300 74	$ (2,569 46)

	BEGINNING BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
IFAS	$ 2,244.29	$ 64,848 65	$ 64,776.58	$ 2,316.36
Book Adjustments				-
10/13/10 Cks 12402 & 12415 Reversed	1,041 18			1,041 18
2/28/11 Feb Claims Fnded in Mar JE00032345 - EFT 12293	(2,402.84)		(2,402.84)	-
3/30-31/11 Mar Claims Fnded in Apr - JE00032499 - EFT12369			7,153 56	(7,153.56)
3/17/11 ck#112854 Reversed			(1,226 56)	1,226 56
				-
Interest				-
Jan -11	22.28	(22.28)		-
Feb - 11	20 37	(20 37)		-
				-
ADJUSTED BALANCES PER THE BOOKS	$ 925 28	$ 64,806 00	$ 68,300.74	$ (2,569 46)

ACCOUNT NUMBER 3010009748
ENCL 101

GALVESTON COUNTY
LITTLETON GROUP WORKERS COMP
****
SEND TO ANNEX BUILDING
****

NEW MOODY ONLINE BANKING CAPABILITY - CUSTOMER PASSWORD SELF RESET
GO TO THE LOGIN PAGE AT WWW MOODYBANK COM FOR INFORMATION ON THIS NEW FEATURE

CHECKING ACCOUNTS

VIEW OUR PRIVACY STATEMENT ONLINE AT WWW MOODYBANK COM

COMMERCIAL CHEX + NOW CHECKING		NUMBER OF ENCLOSURES	101
ACCOUNT NUMBER	3010009748	Statement Dates 3/01/11 thru	3/31/11
PREVIOUS BALANCE	9,893 07	DAYS IN THE STMT PERIOD	31
12 DEPOSITS/CREDITS	64,776 58	AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE	23,093.06
101 CHECKS/DEBITS	47,291.87	AVERAGE COLLECTED BAL	23,093 06
SERVICE CHARGE	00	Interest Earned	29.42
INTEREST PAID	29.42	Annual Percentage Yield Earned	1.51%
CURRENT BALANCE	27,407.20	2011 Interest Paid	72.07

	Total For This Period	Total Year-to-Date
TOTAL OVERDRAFT FEES	$ 00	$.00
TOTAL INSUFFICIENT ITEM FEES	$ 00	$ 00

AGENDA ITEM #2

Summary of Bi-Weekly Personnel Movements

Pay Period 11 May 12 - May 25, 2011

	Positions	Current Appointments						Current Movements							Current Separations					
Department	Budgeted	FT	HT	PT	HR	Res	Total	Promo	Reclass	Reassign	Trans	Sal Adj	Demote	Total	Vol	Invol	Retire	Death	Other	Total
General Government	1 50						0							0						0
Facilities	19 0						0							0						0
Professional Services	6 0						0							0						0
Road District #1	5 0						0							0						0
County Judge	3 0						0							0						0
County Commissioners	8 0						0							0						0
Tax Office	51 0	1					1							0						0
County Auditor	33 0						0	1						1						0
County Clerk	43 0	2					2	2			2			4	1					1
County Clerk Records Mgmt	11 0						0							0						0
County Clerk Elections	6 0						0							0						0
Purchasing Agent	8 0						0							0						0
County Treasurer	7 0						0							0						0
Veterans Service	2 0						0							0						0
Human Resources	5 0						0							0						0
County Legal	6 0						0							0						0
Justice Administration	9 0						0							0						0
District Courts	19 0						0							0						0
County Courts	11 0						0							0						0
County Probate Court	6 0						0							0						0
Justice Courts	42 5						0							0						0
District Clerk	50 5				1		1							0						0
District Attorney/Jury & Trial	72 5						0							0						0
Pre-Trial Release	8 0						0							0						0
Sheriff	429 0	1		1			2							0						0
Constables	39 0						0							0						0
Social Services	14 0						0							0						0
Child Welfare	1 0						0							0						0
Senior Services	10 0						0							0						0
Emergency Management	7 0						0							0						0
Extension Services	9 0						0							0						0
County Engineer	7 0						0							0						0
Building Inspector	2 0						0							0						0
Community Services	4 0						0							0						0
Information Technology	51 0	2					2							0						0
County Parks	40 5	2					2							0						0
Beach Parks	1 5						0							0						0
Museum	2 0						0							0						0
Road & Bridge/Drainage/Beach	73 0	1					1							0	1					1
County Health District	11 0						0							0						0
Law Library	1 0						0							0						0
County Records Management	1 0						0							0						0
Juvenile Probation	68 0	3					3							0						0
Courthouse Security	4 0						0							0						0
Mosquito Control	13 0						0							0						0
Right of Way	1 0						0							0						0
Seawall Maintenance	6 0						0							0						0
Housing & Economic Dev	4 0						0							0						0
Grand Total	1232 0	12	0	1	1	0	14	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	2
Job Applications Received	114																			

Revised 03/11

AGENDA ITEM #3

CERTIFICATE *of* COURSE COMPLETION

Open Meetings Act

I, **John H. Grady**, certify that I have
completed a course of training on the Texas Open Meetings Act that satisfies the
legal requirements of Government Code, Section 551.005

Certificate is issued effective this 31st day of May, 2011

ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS
GREG ABBOTT

NOTICE TO CERTIFICATE HOLDER You are responsible for the safekeeping of this document as evidence that you have completed this open government training course The Office of the Attorney General does not maintain a record of course completion for you and is unable to issue duplicate certificates Government Code Section 551 005(c) requires the governmental body with which you serve to maintain this Certificate of Course Completion and make it available for public inspection

Certificate No 11-143571M

AGENDA ITEM #4

COUNTY OF GALVESTON

On this the 7th day of June, 2011, the **Commissioners' Court of Galveston County, Texas** convened in a regularly scheduled meeting with the following members thereof present

Mark Henry, County Judge;
Patrick F. Doyle, Commissioner, Precinct No. 1;
Kevin O'Brien, Commissioner, Precinct No. 2;
Stephen D. Holmes, Commissioner, Precinct No. 3;
Kenneth Clark, Commissioner, Precinct No. 4; and
Dwight D. Sullivan, County Clerk

when the following proceedings, among others, were had, to-wit

Whereas, on July 1, 2011, after 47 years of devoted public service **Arthur J. Janecka,** affectionately known to his many friends as **"Art"**, will be retiring from his position as **Deputy District Engineer** with the **Galveston District of the U S. Army Corps of Engineers**, and

Whereas, upon graduating from **Lamar State College of Technology** (now **Lamar University**) in Beaumont, Texas in 1964 with a degree in Civil Engineering **Art** immediately began working with the **Corps.** To those who knew him at that time it became readily apparent that **Art** would, as he in fact continuously did for 47 years, prove himself to be one of the **Corps'** most dedicated, energetic and devoted public servants, an admirable trait to which we should all aspire, and

Whereas, since being assigned to the **Galveston District, Art** held many positions, each of which came with increased duties and responsibilities He began his career as a **Federal Civil Engineer Intern** which was followed by work in the **Coastal Studies Section** He was next promoted to head the **Program Management Branch** then ultimately elevated in 2005 to the position of **Deputy District Engineer**, the highest civilian position at any **U.S. Army Corps of Engineers District Office** and a position he has held with honor and distinction, and

Whereas, Art's retirement is viewed with a corresponding measure of sadness for we recognize that a man of his caliber is rare indeed His friendship, leadership abilities, wisdom, vision, sense of humor and his willingness to work harmoniously with others whilst freely sharing his talents and wisdom will be sorely missed by those of us who were fortunate to have regularly worked daily with him, and

Whereas, Arthurs's popularity among his co-workers, as well as his knowledge, skill, integrity, dedication and his personal philosophy to "live for others" combined with his sense of duty, are all admirable traits recognized and appreciated by those who have had the good fortune and pleasure of coming in contact with him His retirement will leave a void in the hearts of the people he has served with for so long and so well His years of hard work, diligence and wit will remain in the memories of all those who have had the privilege to work with him, and

Whereas, the **Commissioners' Court of Galveston County** desires to both express its appreciation to **Arthur "Art" J. Janecka** for his true and faithful service to Galveston County, the Texas coast and the nation as a whole and to wish him good health, luck and much happiness in all his future endeavors

Now, Therefore Be it Resolved, that the **Commissioners' Court of Galveston County** issues this **Resolution of Appreciation** to **Mr. Arthur "Art" J. Janecka,** thanking him for his many years of unselfish dedication and devotion to all the citizens of Galveston County

Upon Motion Duly Made and Seconded, the above Resolution was unanimously passed on this 7th day of June, 2011

Attest:

Dwight D. Sullivan, County Clerk

Patrick F. Doyle, Comm., Pct. #1

Stephen D Holmes, Comm., Pct. #3

County of Galveston, Texas

Mark Henry, County Judge

Kevin O'Brien, Comm., Pct. #2

Kenneth Clark, Comm., Pct. #4

AGENDA ITEM #5

COUNTY OF GALVESTON

On the 31st day of May, 2011, the Commissioners Court of Galveston County, Texas convened in a regularly scheduled meeting with the following members thereof present

Mark A. Henry, County Judge;
Patrick F. Doyle, Commissioner, Precinct 1;
Kevin D. O'Brien, Commissioner, Precinct 2;
Stephen D. Holmes, Commissioner, Precinct 3;
Kenneth Clark, Commissioner, Precinct 4; and
Dwight Sullivan, County Clerk;

when the following proceedings, among others, were had, to-wit

WHEREAS, Galveston County Commissioners Court has become acutely aware that an increasing proportion of its citizens are choosing to avail themselves of the thousands of miles of well maintained roads and streets on which to explore and appreciate the natural resources situated in its territorial jurisdiction of Galveston County, Texas, the preservation and management of which is crucial to the continued quality of life to the present and future citizens and visitors of Galveston County, and

WHEREAS, motorcyclists are less physically protected than are motorists of other types of vehicles, statistics bearing out that the occurrence of motorcyclists' injuries and fatalities is proportionately higher than is experienced by operators of non-motorcycle vehicles, and

WHEREAS, numerous public service campaigns have presented substantial information to inform and challenge the motorcyclist, passenger and driver of every form of transportation, to raise the awareness of Galveston County motorists of motorcycle safety issues, confident that an informed motoring population will reduce motorcycle related risks, injuries and fatalities, through a comprehensive approach to motorcycle safety, and

WHEREAS, Galveston County Commissioners Court recognizes that there is a benefit to be realized by its present and future citizens that it urge the County community to become aware of the unique safety dynamics in operating a motorcycle on the same thoroughfares as other larger vehicles, and that the County community afford every motorcyclist the same respect and regard as is given to all drivers of vehicles on the road,

NOW, THEREFORE, be it remembered that the Galveston County Commissioners Court concludes it is in the best interest of its present and future citizens and visitors that it should, and hereby these presents does, resolve to proclaim in name and spirit, the month of June 2011 as ***Motorcycle Safety Awareness Month*** throughout Galveston County, Texas, and further

ORDERS that this Resolution be recorded in the official minutes of Galveston County Commissioners Court

UPON MOTION DULY MADE AND SECONDED, the above Resolution designating the month of June 2011 as ***Motorcycle Safety Awareness Month*** throughout Galveston County, Texas was unanimously passed by Commissioners Court on the 31st day of May, 2011

ATTEST:

Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

Patrick F. Doyle
Commissioner, Precinct 1

Stephen D. Holmes
Commissioner, Precinct 3

COUNTY OF GALVESTON, TEXAS

By:

Mark A. Henry
County Judge

Kevin D. O'Brien
Commissioner, Precinct 2

Kenneth Clark
Commissioner, Precinct 4

AGENDA ITEM #6

Area Agency on Aging

RECEIVED
MAY 31 2011
GALVESTON COUNTY JUDGE

HOUSTON-GALVESTON AREA COUNCIL

May 25, 2011

The Honorable Mark Henry,
County Judge
Galveston County
722 Moody, Suite 200
Galveston, Texas, 77550

Dear Sir

The Houston-Galveston Area Agency on Aging's (AAA) Quality Assurance staff performed a program performance review of the Galveston County Senior Citizens Senior Center for Fiscal Year 2011 The review tested areas of budget management, reporting, rule compliance, communication, and training

Enclosed is your organization's bi-annual performance review and regional vendor ranking The report identifies compliance with all areas reviewed Your organization's leadership and staff should be commended for their service and stewardship

If you have any questions please contact Ms LeAdrian Adeoye at (713) 993-4595 or myself at (713) 993-4534

Sincerely,

Curtis M Cooper Jr
Manager, Area Agency on Aging

Enclosure
Cc Evelyn Markides, Executive Director
Cc LeAdrian Adeoye, QA Coordinator Area Agency on Aging

Area Agency on Aging of the Houston Galveston Area

FISCAL YEAR 2011 VENDOR PERFORMANCE REPORT CARD

Date 4/18/2011

Vendor Name **Galveston County Senior Citizens**

Executive Director/CEO/President **Evelyn Markides**

Performance Report Review Period **October through March**

Scoring System (100 points per section)		
100-90	=	Exceeding Vendor Performance
89-80	=	Meeting Vendor Performance
79-70	=	Poor Vendor Performance
69-0	=	Failing Vendor Performance

Section 1: Administration

Point Value	Categories	Score	Overall Performance Points
30	Vendor submitted budget(s) and attachments timely with minimum corrections	20	
10	Vendor submitted signed Agreements on or before required deadline.	10	
30	Vendor adheres to AAA's Vendor Agreement and Policies and Procedures	30	
15	Vendor submitted Annual Meal Service Delivery Waivers timely and with minimum amendments.	15	
15	Vendor submitted annual Emergency Preparedness Plan timely and with minimum amendments	15	
Administration Performance Score		**90**	**Exceeding**

FISCAL YEAR 2011 VENDOR PERFORMANCE REPORT CARD

Vendor Name Ga 0

Section 2: Budget Management

Point Value	Categories	Score	Overall Performance Points
20	Vendors appears to have a good understanding of the AAA's Monthly E-Invoice Reporting System	18	
10	Vendors submits Monthly E-Invoice and required components timely	8	
30	Vendor appears to properly manage monthly budget and monthly expenditures (Expenditures and Units are within + or - 5% of monthly performance goal(s))	25	
20	Vendor's monthly reported local cash and in-kind match are at least 10% of total expenditures.	15	
20	Vendor's Monthly E-Invoices are submitted with minimum corrections	18	
Budget Management Performance Score		**84**	**Meeting**

Section 3: Service Delivery Documentation

Point Value	Categories	Score	Overall Performance Points
50	Vendor submits Consumer Intake and Assessment forms to AAA completely, correctly, and timely	45	
20	Vendor returns corrected documents back to the AAA completely, correctly, and timely.	18	
5	Vendor submits Telephone Reassurance documentation to AAA completely, correctly, and timely	4	
5	Vendor submits Nutrition Education documentation completely, correctly, and timely	4	
10	Vendor submits monthly Service Logs completely, correctly, and timely	8	
10	Vendor provides Emergency meals per the Vendor Contract and AAA's Policies and Procedures	8	
Service Delivery Documentation Score		**87**	**Meeting**

FISCAL YEAR 2011 VENDOR PERFORMANCE REPORT CARD

Vendor Name Ga 0

Section 4: Monitoring

Point Value	Categories	Score	Overall Performance Points
20	Vendor ensures Nutrition Health and Safety standards are maintained	20	
20	Vendor responds to Nutrition Health and Safety Monitoring Report timely with Corrective Action Plan.	20	
20	Vendor ensures Consumers records are complete, correct, and maintained on site	18	
20	Vendor ensures Service Delivery records are complete, correct, and maintained on site.	18	
20	Vendor promptly and completely responds to AAA or DADS documentation requests for monitoring and audits purposes	18	
	Monitoring Score	**94**	**Exceeding**

Section 5: Training and Correspondence

Point Value	Categories	Score	Overall Performance Points
25	Vendor management attends required AAA training (Ex Vendor Orientation)	23	
25	Vendor staff attends required AAA training (Ex Vendor Orientation and Nutrition Meetings)	23	
25	Vendor responds to AAA correspondence in a timely manner	23	
25	Vendor promptly responds to AAA information requests on or before required deadline	23	
	Training and Communication Score	**92**	**Exceeding**

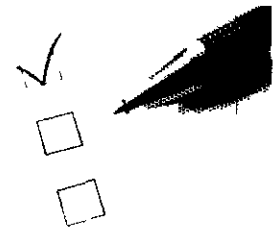
FISCAL YEAR 2011 VENDOR PERFORMANCE REPORT CARD

Section 6: Score Summary

Point Value	Categories	Score	Overall Performance Points
100	Administration Performance Score	90	
100	Budget Management Performance Score	84	
100	Service Delivery Documentation Score	87	
100	Monitoring Score	94	
100	Training and Communication Score	92	
	Overall Score	**89.4**	**Meeting**

The AAA would like to recognize Galveston County Senior Center on its overall performance review and outstanding work in administrative, program and financial requirements

Area Agency on Aging of the Houston-Galveston Area



REGIONAL SUMMARY
FISCAL YEAR 2011 VENDOR PERFORMANCE REPORT CARD

Scoring System (100 points Scoring System)		
100-90	=	Exceeding Vendor Performance
89-80	=	Meeting Vendor Performance
79-70	=	Poor Vendor Performance
69-0	=	Failing Vendor Performance

Regional Vendor Ranking

1	Cleveland Senior Citizens Organization -Liberty County	92
2	Wharton County Jr College - Wharton/Colorado Counties	91
3	Galveston County Department of Parks and Senior Services	89
4	ActionS of Brazoria County, Inc.	89
5	Colorado Valley Transit Authority -Austin and Waller Counties	87
6	Senior Center of Walker County	87
7	Liberty County Project for the Aged	84
8	Montgomery County Committee on Aging	80
9	Helping One Another, Ince - Austin County	78
10	Friends of Elder Citizens, Inc - Matagorda County	78
11	Ft Bend Sr. Citizens - Ft Bend/Waller Counties	77
12	First United Methodist Church of Anahuac - Chambers County	70
	Regional Average	**84**

Large Vendors Ranking *

1	Galveston County Department of Parks and Senior Services	89
2	ActionS of Brazoria County, Inc.	89
3	Montgomery County Committee on Aging	80
4	Ft Bend Sr. Citizens - Ft Bend/Waller Counties	77
	Average	**84**

Midsize Vendors Ranking *

1	Cleveland Senior Citizens Organization -Liberty County	92
2	Wharton County Jr College - Wharton/Colorado Counties	91
3	Senior Center of Walker County	87
4	Liberty County Project for the Aged	84
5	Friends of Elder Citizens, Inc. - Matagorda County	77
	Average	**86**

Small Vendors Ranking*

1	Colorado Valley Transit Authority -Austin and Waller Counties	87
2	Helping One Another, Ince. - Austin County	78
3	First United Methodist Church of Anahuac - Chambers County	70
4		
	Average	**78**

* - Size based on budget size

AGENDA ITEM #7

Mark Henry

County Judge
County of Galveston

Galveston County Courthouse
722 Moody Avenue, Galveston, Texas 77550

Freeman Mendell
Chief of Staff

Patricia Grady
Legal Liaison

Roxann Lewis
Executive Assistant

June 1, 2011

Michael Gerber, Executive Director
Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs
221 East 11th
P O Box 13941
Austin, Texas 78711-3941

Re CDBG Disaster Recovery Program, Contract #70090014

Dear Mr Gerber,

I am writing to address the recent letter issued by Sara Newsom with the TDHCA Specifically, the TDHCA, in the May 13th letter, discusses its concerns regarding costs and has requested various confirmations and information from the County and ACS State & Local Solutions

First, in addressing the letter, Galveston County wishes to emphasize its continuing commitment to its Housing Assistance Program, which it undertook subsequent to Hurricane Ike This Program provides an invaluable opportunity for Galveston County citizens to return home and achieve full recovery from Hurricane Ike – this Program makes a difference Thus, please be assured of the County's commitment to this Program With this background information, please be advised that the County commits to continue the Program through to completion within the budget limitations set forth in Contract #70090014

Contract #70090014, which is for $99,503,498, contains the various budgetary limitations within Exhibit B, which are as follows

$76,120,176	Homeowner rehabilitation, reconstruction, new construction
$845,778	Clearance, demolition, removal
$7,612,017	Rental rehabilitation and construction
$4,975,175	General administration
$9,950,352	Project delivery

409-766-2244 • 281-316-8300 Ext 2244 • Fax 409 765-2915

Thus, administrative costs reflect a limit of five percent (5%), and project delivery costs are limited to ten percent (10%) The County commits to continuing the Program within the contractual budgetary limitations and in accordance with HUD requirements, which require reasonable costs

The County's previous draw requests were drawn from and have depleted the project delivery category The County agrees that it is far too early in the course of this Program to have such project delivery costs Therefore, the County in conjunction with the Galveston County Auditor's Office requested that our consultant, ACS State & Local Solutions, conduct and provide a detailed analysis of its time, costs, and invoicing related to this Program

In concert with the Auditor's Office, it was agreed to perform an analysis based on the 43 homes that were "construction complete" as of May 1, 2011 The purpose of performing the analysis and review is to determine whether some of the funds drawn from project delivery may belong or be attributed to a different cost category The Auditor's review is continuing and should be completed within a week Upon its completion, the County will forward it to the TDHCA and would like to meet with TDHCA staff regarding the Program

Nonetheless, based on the analysis, preliminary results show that approximately 2 3 million dollars of the funds drawn from project delivery are actually attributable to the administrative costs category

As well, in accordance with HUD regulations, certain costs from the construction complete homes, now that construction is complete, may be reclassified to the project costs category For example, inspections and environmental reviews on homes constructed (i e , assisted households) are eligible housing services and thus constitute direct costs of the construction

Preliminary results of the analysis of the 43 homes constructed shows that $354,790 87 of costs previously identified as project delivery costs qualify for reclassification to the project costs category As well, based on the probabilities of completing the applications that are in process, at completion of the Program approximately 2 8 million dollars of costs will qualify for reclassification to the project costs category

Indeed, the County's contract with ACS recognizes that funds may be drawn from multiple categories As well, the County acknowledges that costs must be reasonable under HUD requirements and that neither the administrative costs category nor the project delivery costs category may be increased The County commits to continuing to operate in the absence of additional project delivery dollars from the budgetary limitations set forth within its contract with the TDHCA

In relation to reasonableness, the County believes that the budgetary costs in performing the Program are reasonable To this end, the County's contract with the TDHCA results in an average cost of $23,880 per assisted household (excluding rentals and demolitions), this figure is derived from the following calculation

($4,975,175 00 + $9,950,352) – 625 = $23,880 84
(Administrative costs + Project Delivery costs) – (number of assisted households) = average cost per assisted household (excludes rentals and demolitions)

Thereafter, consistent with TDHCA methodology, once costs associated with the 49 rental units and 84 demolitions authorized under the contract are accounted for, the resulting average cost is $19,691 per assisted household/rental unit/demolition. This figure is based on the following calculation

($4,975,175 + $9,950,352) – (625 + 49 + 84) = $19,690 67
(Administrative costs + Project Delivery costs) – (number of assisted households + number of rental units + number of demolitions) = overall average cost

The County believes these costs are reasonable in light of the multiple and unique issues that the County's Housing Assistance Program must address For example, the Program covers all unincorporated areas of the County as well as all municipalities (other than the City of Galveston) located within the County – thus, the Program entails dealing with multiple jurisdictions and multiple building codes As well, Galveston County is a Tier 1 community, and the building must comply with elevations and windstorm requirements, which further increases the cost per unit Additionally, much construction occurs in areas where the homes require septic systems and/or water wells, and/or where the devastation was so great that new sewer and water connections must be included Each of these issues, which require additional permitting and regulatory oversight, further increase costs. As well, construction occurs in areas with endangered species – which requires further permitting and regulatory involvement from Federal regulatory agencies (for example, areas protected due to Kemp Ridley sea turtles and/or Piping Plovers) Thus, construction occurs in areas with multiple and overlapping layers of permitting and regulatory restrictions

Moreover, the County's contract with ACS is sustainable under the budgetary limitations specified within contract #70090014 In this regard, details relating to pricing structure are contained within Exhibit No 3 to the contract between the County and ACS The ACS contract contains an overall budget of approximately $18 13 million However, of this sum, $2 million is budgeted to be retained by the County, and approximately $3 3 million is budgeted as costs that will qualify for reallocation to the Project Costs category Thus, this leaves approximately

$12 83 million that would be attributed to a combination of the Administrative and Project Delivery cost categories

Additionally, the County intends to conduct, at minimum, similar quarterly in-depth analyses of costs under this Program to achieve closer monitoring of costs in the Program The County has also advised ACS that the number of personnel must be reduced to reduce costs The present month, however, is critical as the County and ACS continue their push to have applicants cleared for construction Nonetheless, ACS has advised the County that it can reduce the number of personnel under this contract within approximately one month, which should further reduce costs Upon completion of the Auditor's review, the County shall review its practices and request guidance from the TDHCA so that the County may provide a more detailed plan for the TDHCA's review

Finally, the TDHCA has requested clarification from ACS regarding its pricing structure The analysis and correspondence from ACS enclosed herein are provided to address the information requested in the May 13th letter As well, the analysis's projection of costs provides a further parameter to gauge reasonableness of costs

The County appreciates the TDHCA's oversight in this Program and wishes to thank the TDHCA The target area served through this contract serves the people who suffered the most in Hurricane Ike, and this Program is sorely needed Galveston County staff would like to meet with TDHCA staff in person subsequent to completion of the Auditor's review to review and receive guidance regarding allowable costs and the processes to correctly allocate future draw requests

If you have any questions, you are welcome to call either Connie Nicholson or myself The phone number for Ms. Nicholson is (409) 770-5355, and my number is (409) 766-2244

Sincerely,

Mark Henry,
County Judge of Galveston County

Enclosures

AGENDA ITEM #8

The ESGR is an agency within the office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Reserve Affairs. It was established in 1972 to promote cooperation and understanding between reserve and National Guard members and their civilian employers. ESGR also assists in the resolution of conflicts arising from an employees' military commitment. The ESGR is essential to maintaining operational readiness by providing cost-free professional training and consulting services to employers and military commanders, mentoring and promoting community awareness.

Why the ESGR Statement of Support Program.

The focus of ESGR is four-fold

- Promote an understanding of Guard and Reserve service
- Enlist support of employers in development of human resource policies and practices that support and encourage employee participation in Guard and Reserve programs
- Disseminate information to improve knowledge of, and voluntary compliance with, the Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Rights Act (USERRA) among Reserve component leaders, members, and their employers
- Sustain willingness of employers to support their employees called to military service for the Global War on Terrorism over potentially longer periods of time and greater frequency

To that end, the ESGR Statement of Support Program seeks to inform and educate employers about their rights and responsibilities towards their employees who serve in the National Guard and Reserve, and to also recognize and reward those employers who go "over and above" the requirements of the law

A Statement of Support signing employer denotes the following

- We fully recognize, honor and enforce the Uniformed Services Employment and Re-Employment Rights Act (USERRA)
- Our managers and supervisors will have the tools they need to effectively manage those employees who serve in the Guard and Reserve
- We will continually recognize and support our country's service members and their families in peace, in crises and in war

COUNTY OF GALVESTON

On this the 7th day of June, 2011, the **Commissioners' Court of Galveston County, Texas** convened in a regularly scheduled meeting with the following members thereof present

Mark Henry, County Judge;
Patrick F. Doyle, Commissioner, Precinct No. 1;
Kevin D. O'Brien, Commissioner, Precinct No. 2;
Stephen D. Holmes, Commissioner, Precinct No. 3;
Kenneth Clark, Commissioner, Precinct No. 4; and
Dwight D. Sullivan, County Clerk

when the following proceedings, among others, were had, to-wit

Whereas, at the time our country's birth, the struggle against the British forces was waged in great part by citizen soldiers who took up arms when called, then returned to their ordinary trades to work and create the economic wealth needed to sustain our new nation and permit it to flourish, and

Whereas, the concept of the citizen soldier continues to this day as our armed forces have come to rely on the reserve units and National Guard forces to augment the regular forces of the Army, Navy, Marines and Air Force, these citizen soldier units are currently deployed in Afghanistan, Iraq, Kuwait and other countries throughout the world, and

Whereas, the dedication of these citizen soldiers, who answer the call at a cost of great personal hardship both to themselves and their families, is worthy of the support of those who remain behind to rest under the blanket of freedom they help provide The employers of these citizen soldiers also play a critical role in the success of the mission of the reserve and Guard units, their support of their employees who have been called to active duty allows those service members to remain focused on their missions and ensure their success, and

Whereas, the federal government in 1972 created the ESGR, an agency within the office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Reserve Affairs to promote cooperation and understanding between reserve and National Guard members and their civilian employers The ESGR makes resources available to employers to assist them in understanding the obligations they should follow to be supportive of their employees in the reserves and National Guard, and allows them to publicly announce their support for their citizen soldiers by signing the Statement of Support available at www esgr mil and accepting the training materials provided by the agency, and

Whereas the Commissioners' Court of Galveston County wishes to express its own support for the mission of the ESGR and pronounce that support directly to that agency

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the Commissioners' Court of Galveston County does hereby direct the Office of the County Judge to register the County of Galveston as a supportive employer with the ESGR and undertake mastery of the materials and training provided by that agency, and

Be it Further Resolved, that the Commissioners' Court of Galveston County does hereby encourage all employers within the county to register with the ESGR and take the employers pledge of support as tangible evidence of the support it is willing to provide to all employees serving with National Guard and/or reserve units

Upon Motion Duly Made and Seconded, the above Resolution was unanimously passed on this the 7th day of June, 2011

Attest.

Dwight D. Sullivan, County Clerk

Patrick F. Doyle, Comm., Pct. #1

Kevin D. O'Brien, Comm., Pct. #2

County of Galveston, Texas

Mark Henry, County Judge

Stephen D. Holmes, Comm., Pct #3

Kenneth Clark, Comm., Pct #4

AGENDA ITEM #9

SLS Children & Family Svcs
2828 N Haskell
Dallas TX 75204

INVOICE

Invoice 635532
Page Number 1
Date 2/17/2011
Customer 391603

Please Remit Payments To:
Affiliated Computer Services
P.O Box 201322
Dallas TX 75320-1322

A C S®

SOLD TO: GALVESTON COUNTY HOUSING
BLOCK GRANT MANAGEMENT SERVICES
GALVESTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 5TH FLOOR
722 MOODY AVENUE (21ST STREET)
GALVESTON TX 77550

SHIP TO: GALVESTON COUNTY HOUSING
BLOCK GRANT MANAGEMENT SERVICES
GALVESTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 5TH FL
722 MOODY AVENUE (21ST STREET)
GALVESTON TX 77550

CUSTOMER P.O.	ORDER #	TERMS	DUE DATE
	731452	Monthly Contract	2/17/2011

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	UM	QUANTITY	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
	Program Mgmt & Admin				
200100	Subject Matter Expert (HUD) (110 50 @ $181 00)	EA	1	20,000 5000	20,000 50
200100	Program manager	EA	81	207 0000	16,767 00
200100	Subject Matter Expert	EA	86	181 0000	15,566 00
200100	Administrative Assistant (Construction) (185 50 @ $79)	EA	1	14,654 5000	14,654 50
200100	Project Manager	EA	172	119 0000	20,468 00
200100	Director of Operations	EA	152	75 0000	11,400 00
200100	Financial Analyst	EA	125	35 0000	4,375 00
200100	Administrative Assistant (141 25 @ $33 00)	EA	1	4,661 2500	4,661 25
	***				
	Eligibility Verification				
200100	Senior Manager	EA	185	161 0000	29,785 00
200100	Subject Matter Expert (95 50 @ $110 00)	EA	1	10,505 0000	10,505 00
200100	Analyst 3 (470 50 @ $106 00)	EA	1	49,873 0000	49,873 00
200100	Analyst 2	EA	162	78 0000	12,636 00
200100	Analyst 1 (15 75 @ $55 00)	EA	1	866 2500	866 25
200100	Administrative Assistant	EA	141	64 0000	9,024 00
	***				
	Benefit Determination				
200100	Manager	EA	174	122 0000	21,228 00
200100	Analyst 3 (324 50 @ $106 00)	EA	1	34,397 0000	34,397 00
200100	Analyst 2 (428 75 @ $78 00)	EA	1	33,442 5000	33,442 50
	***				
	Preclosing Coordination				
200100	Subject Matter Expert	EA	161	110 0000	17,710 00
200100	Analyst 2 (162 75 @ $78 00)	EA	1	12,694 5000	12,694 50

SLS Children & Family Svcs
2828 N Haskell
Dallas TX 75204

INVOICE

Invoice 635532
Page Number 2
Date 2/17/2011
Customer 391603

Please Remit Payments To:
Affiliated Computer Services
P.O Box 201322
Dallas TX 75320-1322

A C S®

SOLD TO: GALVESTON COUNTY HOUSING
BLOCK GRANT MANAGEMENT SERVICES
GALVESTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 5TH FLOOR
722 MOODY AVENUE (21ST STREET)
GALVESTON TX 77550

SHIP TO: GALVESTON COUNTY HOUSING
BLOCK GRANT MANAGEMENT SERVICES
GALVESTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 5TH FL
722 MOODY AVENUE (21ST STREET)
GALVESTON TX 77550

CUSTOMER P.O.	ORDER #	TERMS	DUE DATE
	731452	Monthly Contract	2/17/2011

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	UM	QUANTITY	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
200100	Analyst 1 (292 75 @ $55 00)	EA	1	16,101 2500	16,101 25
	***				
	Construction Management & Oversight				
200100	Project Controls	EA	5	106 0000	530 00
200100	Project Manager	EA	39	160 0000	6,240 00
200100	Subcontracts Manager (0 75 @ $130 00)	EA	1	97 5000	97 50
200100	Superintendent	EA	108	110 0000	11,880 00
	***				
	Compliance Monitoring, QA/QC, Issue Tracking,				
	Fraud, Waste & Abuse				
200100	Analyst 2 (167 50 @ $53 00)	EA	1	8,877 5000	8,877 50
	***				
	Environmental				
200100	Scientist	EA	1	17,522 7500	17,522 75
	***				
	Customer Services				
200100	Supervisor	EA	178	42 0000	7,476 00
200100	Representative (3,001 75 @ $31 00)	EA	1	93,054 2500	93,054 25
	***				
	Unit Based Billing				
200100	Tax and Parcel ID	EA	14	3 0000	42 00
200100	Identity Verification	EA	146	7 0000	1,022 00
200100	Full Title Search	EA	22	213 0000	4,686 00
200100	Progress Inspections - Credit	EA	-3	485 0000	-1,455 00
200100	Final Inspections - Credit	EA	-2	462 0000	-924 00
200100	Environmental Reviews	EA	166	452 0000	75,032 00
200100	Historical Reviews	EA	137	386 0000	52,882 00
200100	Historical Reviews - Credit	EA	-75	386 0000	-28,950 00

SLS Children & Family Svcs
2828 N Haskell
Dallas TX 75204

INVOICE

Invoice 635532
Page Number 3
Date 2/17/2011
Customer 391603

Please Remit Payments To:
Affiliated Computer Services
P.O Box 201322
Dallas TX 75320-1322

A C S®

SOLD TO: GALVESTON COUNTY HOUSING
BLOCK GRANT MANAGEMENT SERVICES
GALVESTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 5TH FLOOR
722 MOODY AVENUE (21ST STREET)
GALVESTON TX 77550

SHIP TO: GALVESTON COUNTY HOUSING
BLOCK GRANT MANAGEMENT SERVICES
GALVESTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 5TH FL
722 MOODY AVENUE (21ST STREET)
GALVESTON TX 77550

CUSTOMER P.O.	ORDER #	TERMS	DUE DATE
	731452	Monthly Contract	2/17/2011

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	UM	QUANTITY	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
200100	Closing Services	EA	3	455 0000	1,365 00
200100	Recording Fees	EA	3	29 0000	87 00
	***				
	Fixed Monthly Fees				
200140	Facilities	EA	1	14,820 0000	14,820 00
200140	MIS	EA	1	36,684 0000	36,684 00
200140	Outreach	EA	1	10,481 0000	10,481 00
	***				
	For the work performed through December 31st				

Subtotal:	$ 667,604.75
Tax:	
Total:	$ 667,604.75

Form 30280

AGENDA ITEM #10

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM CONTRACT #70090014
HURRICANE IKE/DOLLY FUNDING UNDER THE
CONSOLIDATED SECURITY, DISASTER ASSISTANCE, AND CONTINUING
APPROPRIATIONS ACT OF 2009
PUBLIC LAW 110-329
THIRD AMENDMENT

STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF TRAVIS §

Section 1

The **TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND COMMUNITY AFFAIRS**, a public and official agency of the State of Texas (Department) and Galveston County, a political subdivision of the State of Texas, referred to as the "Subrecipient", do hereby contract and agree to amend the original contract by and between the parties, effective September 11, 2009, and identified on Department's records as CDBG Contract #70090014 (Contract)

Section 2

The parties hereto agree to amend the Contract identified in Section 1 above so that two previously executed amendments are repealed and replaced in their entirety with this Third Amendment.

Section 3

The parties hereto agree to amend the Contract identified in Section 1 above so that Section 2, Contract Period, is replaced in its entirety with the new Section 2 as follows, and hereby made a part of this Third Amendment

"This Contract shall commence on September 11, 2009 ("Start Date"), and shall expire on September 10, 2012 ("End Date"), unless otherwise specifically provided by the terms of this Contract "

Section 4

The parties hereto agree to amend the Contract identified in Section 1 above so that Exhibit A, Performance Statement, is replaced in its entirety with the new Exhibit A Performance Statement attached to this Third Amendment, hereinafter referred to as Exhibit A, and hereby made a part of this Third Amendment Exhibit A consists of two (2) pages

Section 5

The parties hereto agree that all other terms of the Contract shall remain in effect as therein set forth and shall continue to govern except to the extent that said terms conflict with the terms of this Third Amendment In the event any conflict in terms exists, this Third Amendment shall control, unless it can not be read consistently with the entirety of the Contract or is made void by operation of law Each capitalized term not expressly defined herein shall have the meaning given to such term in the Contract.

Section 6

This Third Amendment shall be effective on the date of execution

Section 7

By signing this Third Amendment, the parties expressly understand and agree that its terms shall become a part of the Contract as if they were set forth word for word therein. This Third Amendment shall be binding upon the parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns

AGREED TO AND EXECUTED BY:

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

By _____
Name· Duly Authorized Representative
Title _____

Date _____

GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS

By _____
Name Mark Henry
Title County Judge

Date June 7, 2011

EXHIBIT A

CONTRACT NO. 70090014

PERFORMANCE STATEMENT

Galveston County

The Subrecipient shall carry out the following activities in the target area identified in its 2009 CDBG Disaster Recovery application The households to benefit from the activities described in this Performance Statement must be receiving service or a benefit from the use of the new or improved facilities and activities for the Contract obligations to be fulfilled The Subrecipient shall ensure that the amount of funds expended for each activity described does not exceed the amount specified for such activity in Exhibit B, Budget

Project Description
The Subrecipient will provide homeowner repair, rehabilitation, reconstruction, and new construction activities not to exceed seventy-six million one hundred twenty thousand one hundred seventy-six and no/100 dollars ($76,120,176 00), demolition activities not to exceed eight hundred forty-five thousand seven hundred seventy-eight and no/100 dollars ($845,778 00), and single and multi-family rental repair, rehabilitation, reconstruction, and new construction activities not to exceed seven million six hundred twelve thousand and no/100 dollars ($7,612,000.00)

Homeowner Repair, Reconstruction, New Construction
The Subrecipient will provide homeowner repair, rehabilitation, reconstruction, new construction, and elevation assistance to a minimum of six hundred twenty-five (625) households, of which one hundred percent (100%) will be of low to moderate income

Homeowner rehabilitation assistance will not exceed eighty-five thousand and no/100 dollars ($85,000 00) and up to an additional fifty thousand and no/100 dollars ($50,000 00) for elevation assistance if required Rehabilitation includes repairs or renovations of a limited specified area or portion of a housing structure The Subrecipient must ensure that upon completion, rehabilitated portions of properties comply with local building codes, and that the entire structure complies with local health and safety codes and standards, and housing quality standards (HQS)

Homeowner replacement, reconstruction and new construction assistance for houses outside flood zones A and V will not exceed one hundred twenty-five thousand and no/100 dollars ($125,000 00) with up to an additional fifty thousand and no/100 dollars ($50,000 00) for elevation assistance if required In no instance will assistance exceed one hundred seventy-five thousand and no/100 dollars ($175,000 00) per assisted household if the home is located outside flood zones A and V

Homeowner replacement, reconstruction and new construction assistance for houses inside flood zones A and V will not exceed one hundred forty-five thousand and no/100 dollars ($145,000 00) for up to fifty (50) households located in flood zones A and V where there is a unique combination of applicant needs, with up to an additional fifty thousand and no/100 dollars ($50,000 00) for elevation assistance if required Unique applicant needs include, but are not necessarily limited to high costs for insurance, and costs related to ramps or lifts when the home must be elevated over 16 feet, and compliance with Uniform Federal Accessibility Standard (UFAS) when homes are elevated over 16 feet In no instance will assistance exceed one hundred ninety-five thousand and no/100 dollars ($195,000 00) per assisted household if the home is located inside flood zones A and V

All reconstructed and newly constructed housing units must comply with the universal design features in new construction, established by §2306 514, Texas Government Code, energy standards as verified by a RESCHECK

certification, and the International Residential Codes, as required by Subchapter G, Chapter 214, Local Government Code All replacement housing including manufactured housing units or modular homes must comply with Housing and Urban Development (HUD) construction standards, and state, local or regional building codes as applicable

Rental Rehabilitation and Construction

The Subrecipient will provide rental housing rehabilitation, reconstruction or new construction activities for approximately forty-nine (49) units, of which all single unit structures will be occupied by low to moderate income households, two unit structures will have at least one unit occupied by a low to moderate income household, and a structure containing more than two units will have at least fifty-one percent (51%) of the units rented to low to moderate income households

The Subrecipient must ensure that upon completion, rehabilitated portions of properties comply with local building codes, and that the entire structure complies with health, and safety codes and standards, and housing quality standards (HQS)

The Subrecipient must ensure that all newly constructed including reconstructed housing units meet the current edition of the Model Energy Code published by the International Energy Conservation Code and must meet the accessibility requirements at 24 CFR Part 8, which implements Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (29 U S C §794) Multifamily housing developments must meet the design and construction requirements at the Texas Administrative Code, Title 10, Chapter 60, Subchapter (B) 10 TAC §§60 201-211) Covered multifamily dwellings, as defined at 24 CFR §100 201 as well as common use facilities in developments with covered dwellings must meet the design and construction requirements at 24 CFR §100 205, which implement the Fair Housing Act (42 U S C §§3601–3619)

Demolition

The Subrecipient will provide demolition activities not to exceed ten thousand and no/100 dollars ($10,000 00) per lot for a minimum of eighty-four (84) lots Demolition activities must address threats to public health and safety that may be caused by the presence of disaster-damaged structures that are unsuitable for rehabilitation

Project Thresholds

The Department has established reasonable thresholds for costs that are commensurate with the progress of the project and the associated administrative duties Project thresholds for contracts funded under the CDBG Disaster Recovery program are subject to 10 Texas Administrative Code Part 1, Chapter 54, Community Development Block Grant Disaster Recovery and will be evaluated starting from the Contract begin date

The Department may approve revised benchmarks and/or lower percentages for good cause

Administration and Project Delivery

The Subrecipient shall draw funds in accordance with Section 27, Administrative Costs Drawdown and shall ensure that the amount of the Department funds expended for all eligible project-related administration activities, including the required annual program compliance and fiscal audit, does not exceed the amount specified for these activities in Exhibit B, Budget

The Subrecipient may expend funds provided under this contract for reasonable administrative and project delivery costs directly related to this contract in accordance with Sections 3, 4, and 5 of this Contract and the State of Texas Action Plan dated as of March 4, 2009 in an amount that is not more than **fourteen million nine hundred twenty-five thousand five hundred twenty-seven and no/100 dollars ($14,925,527.00).**

AGENDA ITEM #11

Cheryl E. Johnson, RTA

Assessor and Collector of Taxes
Galveston County
Galveston County Courthouse
722 Moody Avenue, Galveston, Texas 77550
Toll Free 877-766-2284 Fax 409-766-2479 Office 409-765-3277
Cheryl E Johnson@co galveston tx us

April 29, 2011

The Honorable Mark Henry
Galveston County Judge
722 Moody Street
Galveston, Texas 77550

Re Clerical Error Request for P & I Waiver
Account No 3040-0095-0001-000
Kim Thomas

Dear Judge Henry

The homeowner is requesting a waiver of the penalty and interest assessed on the account number referenced above

In accordance with Section 33 011 (a) of the Texas Property Tax Code, I hereby request approval of a waiver of penalty and interest on the following accounts for the above referenced property owner, due to a clerical error

The claimant states he never received a bill at their address Our office mailed the statements to the mortgage company of Homeselect which requested the bill for the last couple of years The taxpayer states he has no dealings with this mortgage company This homeowner purchased the property during the 2010 year

Account number	Year	Waiver
3040-0095-0001-000	2010	$ 160 45

Sincerely,

Cheryl E. Johnson

Cheryl E. Johnson

RECEIVED
MAR 09 2011
GALVESTON COUNTY JUDGE

March 8, 2011

To: Judge Henry

From: Kim Thomas

Subject: Property Taxes on address 2606 Ohio Ave, Dickinson, Texas 77539

I did not receive a bill for my 2010 property taxes and was informed by the Tax Office that my taxes were requested by Homes Select Mortgage Company which I do not have anything to do with. I purchased this property in 2010 and made sure that all paperwork was transferred in my name. My taxes have accumulated penalty charges which I would like to ask if these charges could be waved I would like to ask you to look into this matter to see if you may help me

Thank you,

Kim M. Thomas

Kim Thomas

AGENDA ITEM #12a

Cheryl E. Johnson, RTA

Assessor and Collector of Taxes
Galveston County
Galveston County Courthouse
722 Moody Avenue, Galveston, Texas 77550
Toll Free 877-766-2284 Fax 409-766-2479 Office 409-765-3277
Cheryl E Johnson@co galveston tx us

April 27, 2011

The Honorable Mark Henry
Galveston County Judge
722 Moody
Galveston, Texas 77550

RE Request for refund of penalty & interest
3402-0002-0015-000 Rosie Pham

Dear Judge Henry

Ms Pham is requesting a waiver of the penalty and interest collected on the account number referenced above for the tax year 2010.

Texas Property Tax Code Section 1 08, Timeliness of Action by Mail, states the following
When a property owner is required by this title to make a payment or to file or deliver a report, application, statement, or other documentation or paper before a specified date, his action is timely if

1 It is sent by regular first-class mail, properly addressed with postage prepaid, and
2 It bears a post office cancellation mark of a date earlier than the specified date and within the specified period of the property owner furnishes satisfactory proof that it was deposited in the mail before the specified date and within the specified period

Ms Pham states she sent her payment on January 28th, 2011 The payment was processed through our lock-box and was dated for February 2nd, 2011 I have enclosed a copy of the envelope as evidence

Account Numbers	Year	Refund
3402-0002-0015-000	2010	$ 160 34

Sincerely,

Cheryl E. Johnson

Cheryl E Johnson

Thach H Tham
1000 Pine Cone Ln.
Friendswood, TX 7754[illegible]

Houston, 2/28/2011

Pham Thach Hong & Rosie
1000 Pine Cone Lane
Friendswood, TX 77546

CHERYL E JOHNSON, RTA
Galveston County Tax Assessor Collector
722 Moody, Galveston, Texas 77550

Subject: Waive Tax Penalty 2010
Account #340200020015000

My name Rosie Pham, my account #340200020015000 location. 1000 Pine Cone Ln. Friendswood, TX 77546 Would you please take off penalty tax 2010 Because I send tax on time check date 1/28/11 & post office mail date 1/28/11 Please double check, waive penalty tax for me. Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

ROSIE PHAM

RECEIVED
MAR 11 2011
COLLECTIONS

http://192.168.7.18/gcto/show.jsp?f=110202\1003-43-F.tif

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Windows Live What's New Profile Mail Photos Calendar MSN Share Sign in Convert Select

http://192.168.7.18/gcto/show.jsp?f=110202\1003-

Page Tools

Image: 110202/1003-43-F.tif.png

(713 of 1436)

THACH HONG PHAM
ROSIE NGUYEN PHAM
1000 PINE CONE LN
FRIENDSWOOD, TX 77546-3598

5568

37-65/1119 2440
0906990585

1/28/11
Date

Pay to the Order of GCTO $ 3515.04

Three Thousand Five Hundred Fifteen & 04/100

Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.
Real relationships.

Valued Customer Since 1993

CA ID #: 2405806

For Acct # 3402-0002-0015-000 Rosie Pham

⑆111900659⑆ 0906990585⑈ 05568

Done

Internet 100%

Start SnagIt/32 Oracle Applica http://192.16... Appraisal & Col. Inbox - Micros 2:13 PM

AGENDA ITEM #12b

Cheryl E. Johnson, RTA

Assessor and Collector of Taxes
Galveston County
722 Moody Avenue, Galveston, Texas 77550
Toll Free 877-766-2284 Fax 409-766-2479 Office 409-766-2284
www galcotax com

May 17, 2011

Mark Henry
Galveston County Judge
722 Moody
Galveston, Texas 77550

RE Request for waiver of penalty & interest
Howard Armstrong
1894-0002-0014-000

Dear Judge Henry

Mr Armstrong is requesting a refund of the penalty and interest on the above referenced account due to financial hardship and being laid off of his job

This delinquency was not caused by an act or omission of an officer, employee or agent of the Tax Office or Central Appraisal District

There are no provisions in the Tax Code to address this issue

Account No.	Year	Refund
1894-0002-0014-000	2010	$123 84

Sincerely,

Cheryl E. Johnson

Cheryl E Johnson

February 18, 2011

Galveston County Commissioner

Subject: Request for Property Tax Penalty Waiver

Judge Henry:

Please consider granting relief of all or a portion of the penalties assessed for late payment of my property taxes. I am prepared to pay before the month end of February. I had the funds saved up and allocated for my property taxes, however, on January 7 this year, I was laid off along with 33 other workers at Sterling Chemicals in Texas City. The shock, along with the myriad of things that had to be done, paperwork to be filled out, etc. caused this obligation to be overlooked. In light of the recent events, if you could grant some sort of relief, it would be very much appreciated. If you review my payment record, you will see that in the 15 years that I have lived at this address in Texas, I have never been late paying my property taxes.

Sincerely,

Howard Armstrong

Howard Armstrong
2404 Sarasota Dr.
Friendswood, TX 77546

Phone 281-992-4168

Acct. # 189400020014000
CAD# R351213

AGENDA ITEM #12c

Cheryl E. Johnson, RTA

Assessor and Collector of Taxes
Galveston County
722 Moody Avenue, Galveston, Texas 77550
Toll Free 877-766-2284 Fax 409-766-2479 Office 409-766-2284
www galcotax com

May 17, 2011

The Honorable Mark Henry
Galveston County Judge
722 Moody
Galveston, Texas 77550

RE Request for refund / waiver
Account No. 3505-0316-0012-000
Jacque & Pamela Passino

Dear Judge Henry

Mr. Passino is requesting a refund/waiver of the penalty and interest collected on the account number referenced above for the tax year 2010

Texas Property Tax Code Section 1 08, Timeliness of Action by Mail, states the following

When a property owner is required by this title to make a payment or to file or deliver a report, application, statement, or other documentation or paper before a specified date, his action is timely if

1 It is sent by regular first-class mail, properly addressed with postage prepaid, and
2 It bears a post office cancellation mark of a date earlier than the specified date and within the specified period of the property owner furnishes satisfactory proof that it was deposited in the mail before the specified date and within the specified period

The postmark on Mr Passino's envelope is February 2, 2011

Account Numbers	Year	Refund
3505-0316-0012-000	2010	$ 543 22

Sincerely,

Cheryl E Johnson

Cheryl Johnson

May 12, 2011

Galveston County Tax Office

PO Box 1169

Galveston, TX 77553-1169

Dear Ms. Johnson,

Please see the attached correspondence. I didn't realize until today that there is one more property that had not been credited on time. 1622 Ball was also paid by mail in check on 1/31/2011.

Enclosed please find a copy of the bill and the processed check. Is there some way to get this corrected?

Jacque Passino

Lone Pine Properties

3253 Avalon

Houston, TX 77019

Cc: Marvin Langston

Hometown Bank

Tax Statement

GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE
P O Box 1169
Galveston, Texas 77553-1169

DATE: 1/31/2011

PROPERTY ID. R102612
ACCOUNT NO. 3505-0316-0012-000
LOCATION: 1622 BALL 77550

PROPERTY OWNER:
PASSINO JACQUE H JR &
PAMELA A
3253 AVALON PL
HOUSTON, TX 77019

AMOUNT DUE IF PAID IN:

JANUARY·	$7,349 52
FEBRUARY	$7 863 98
MARCH:	$8,010 96
APRIL:	$8,157 96

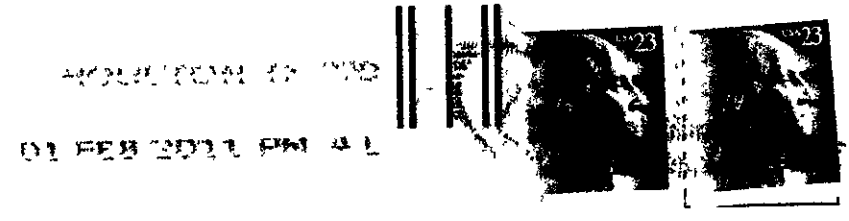
Return this portion with payment

---------- cut here ----------

Retain this portion for your records. This copy plus your cancelled check is your receipt.

GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE
P O Box 1169
Galveston, Texas 77553-1169

OM
3253 Avalon
77019



IMPORTANT!
REPLY MAIL

CHERYL E JOHNSON
ASSESSOR AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES
PO BOX 4902
HOUSTON TX 77210-4902

ImageChex Express - allItems

File Inquiry Images Options Tools View Help

Open | Open Data Source | Filters | Actual Size | Fit to Window | Flip | Reverse | Rotate Left | Rotate Right | Print Multiple Images | About | Help

charles SCHWAB BANK

2055

JACQUE H. PASSINO, JR.
PAMELA A. PASSINO
3253 AVALON PL
HOUSTON, TX 77019-6917

Date 1/31/11

84-221/1212
6808

Pay to the Order of Galveston County $ 7349.52

Seventy Three hundred forty nine and 52/100 Dollars

Charles Schwab Bank, N.A.
Reno, Nevada

Investor Checking

For 3505036600120011

Jacque Passino

⑆121202211⑆ 4400008808 80⑈ 2055

Reference Number	Bank Number	Account Number	Check Number	Check Date	Amount	TranCode	EndPoint
730100180	44444444	[redacted]					[redacted]
730100185	111000025						
730100190	44444444						
730100195	113011258						
730100200	44444444						
730100205	121202211	4400008808 80	2055	02/15/2011	7349.52		D-01
730100210	44444444						
730100215	313189498						
740100005	11111111						
740100010	44444444						

For Help, press F1 100% C&A AllItems.ExpressFile

start | ImageChe... | 11:54 AM

H021511M151

AGENDA ITEM #12d

Cheryl E. Johnson, RTA

Assessor and Collector of Taxes
Galveston County
722 Moody Avenue, Galveston, Texas 77550
Toll Free 877-766-2284 Fax 409-766-2479 Office 409-766-2284
www galcotax com

May 18, 2011

Mark Henry
Galveston County Judge
722 Moody
Galveston, Texas 77550

RE Request for waiver of penalty & interest
Assiouty, Y E
4355-0000-0010-000

Dear Judge Henry

The homeowner states his payment was late due to circumstances of his flight from Egypt being delayed and as he was also under curfew in that country The homeowner states he was finally able to leave the country on February 14th

This delinquency was not caused by an act or omission of an officer, employee or agent of the Tax Office or Central Appraisal District

There are no provisions in the Tax Code to address this issue

Account No	Year	Waiver/Refund
4355-0000-0010-000	2010	$ 93 05

Sincerely,

Cheryl E Johnson

Cheryl E. Johnson
Assessor & Collector of Taxes,
P.O.Box 4902,
Houston Texas 77210-4902.

February 16, 2011.

Dear Sir;

I was on a work trip in early January to Cairo Egypt; and due to the uprising that took place in Cairo I was unexpectedly delayed and could not leave for about three weeks.

Due to this uprising and the curfue that insued; the flights were disrupted and many cancelled. Most flights to USA were disrupted as they were past the hours of the curfue. Many tourists were also caught in the middle of this and were trying to leave(estimated at over one million of them). Flights to Europe were also disrupted.

I was finally able to depart to Franfurt Germany on February 14th; and connected the following day to Houston Texas.

This is the reason for the late sending of the taxes due. Enclosed please find payment due January 31,2011.

I have always paid my property tax by due date; and this is first time my payments have been delayed due to above mentioned circumstances.

Thankyou for your consideration of this matter.

Sincerely;

J. Assiouty

Y.E. Assiouty;
10 Boxtutle lane ,
woodlands Texas 77380.

P.S. Above facts can be checked and confirmed via U.S. State Department.

encl Flight records

RECEIVED
FEB 24 2011
COLLECTIONS

7

ECONOMY 081

Name of passenger API
ASSIOUTY/JOEEDWARDMR
ETKT 005 2170524530
CAI
FRA
LUFTHANSA

Carrier	Flight No /Class	Date
LH	581 X	14FEB

Gate	Boarding time	Seat
F05	1335	25H

NONSMOKER

Pcs	Ck. Wt.	Unck. Wt.	Pcs.	Ck. Wt	Unck. Wt.
02					

ECONOMY 009

Name of passenger API OK
ASSIOUTY/JOEEDWARDMR
ETKT 005 2170524530
FRA
IAH
LUFTHANSA

Carrier	Flight No /Class	Date
LH	440 X	15FEB

Gate	Boarding time	Seat
C16	0930	53G

NONSMOKER

Pcs	Ck. Wt.	Unck. Wt.	Pcs.	Ck. Wt.	Unck. Wt.
02					

AGENDA ITEM #12e

Cheryl E. Johnson, RTA

Assessor and Collector of Taxes
Galveston County
722 Moody Avenue, Galveston, Texas 77550
Toll Free 877-766-2284 Fax 409-766-2479 Office 409-766-2284
www galcotax com

May 17, 2011

Mark Henry
Galveston County Judge
722 Moody
Galveston, Texas 77550

RE Request for refund of penalty & interest
Louden, Brad
7003-0002-0023-000

Dear Judge Henry:

PNC paid the above mentioned account in error The taxpayer contacted the tax office to request the payment to be mailed back to the mortgage company The taxpayer states he was responsible for paying the taxes on this account The taxpayer submitted a payment of the taxes along with fees incurred and is requesting the fees be refunded to him due to the original payment submitted by PNC

This delinquency was not caused by an act or omission of an officer, employee or agent of the Tax Office or Central Appraisal District

There are no provisions in the Tax Code to address this issue

Account No	Year	Refund
7003-0002-0023-000	2009	$534 15

Sincerely,

Cheryl E Johnson

PNC MORTGAGE

DAVID

June 04, 2010

Bradley Louden
709 David Ave
League City, TX 77573

Re. Erroneous Tax Payment
Parcel No. 700300020023000

Dear Bradley Louden:

I have enclosed a copy of our Cancelled Check in reference to the above parcel

It has come to our attention that because of an error in our records, we paid your property taxes, due December 31, 2009, for $1043.28

The Galveston County Tax Office confirmed that they received the payment we mailed on November 12, 2009 However, they would not issue a refund because they only show the one payment applied. The tax office suggested we contact you because you were responsible for paying these taxes

This letter is an attempt to recover funds disbursed to pay your taxes. If your taxes are paid through a mortgage company, please forward this letter to them If you are responsible for payment of these taxes, please send a check or money order in the enclosed envelope for the amount listed above

Sincerely,

Rekha Chaturvedi / SMG

Rekha Chaturvedi
Tax Processor
Visit our Website at. www.pnc com/mortgage

Enclosure

This is an attempt to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. PNC Mortgage is a wholly owned division of PNC Bank, National Association.

TD101
PRB0005976038EH

Kennon, Ricky

From: Brad Louden [bdldoor@earthlink net]
Sent: Wednesday, March 09, 2011 4 32 PM
To: Kennon, Ricky
Cc: Brad Louden (bdldoor)
Subject: FW 2009 Taxes Account # 7003 0002 0023 000
Attachments: PNC Doc_Doc0001 pdf

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

From: Kennon, Ricky [mailto:ricky.kennon@co.galveston tx.us]
Sent: Tuesday, December 07, 2010 8:36 AM
To: Brad Louden
Cc: Evans, Erma
Subject: RE: 2009 Taxes Account # 7003 0002 0023 000

Mr Louden

I spoke to Mrs Evans my supervisor and Mr Laird the Chief Deputy of Taxes Both said that because you do not have the letter from our office showing were we sent your money back we would have to charge you Penalty and Interest on the 2009 taxes if we send the Mortgage company their money back to the. At this point you best option would be to pay the Mortgage company the amount they paid, it will be less then what you have to pay us if we back their payment out and send it back to them.

Ricky Kennon
Property Tax Specialist
409-766-2341
ricky kennon@co galveston.tx us

From: Brad Louden [mailto:bdldoor@earthlink.net]
Sent: Monday, December 06, 2010 5:24 PM
To: Kennon, Ricky
Subject: FW· 2009 Taxes Account # 7003 0002 0023 000

Ricky,

Here is a copy of the letter from the bank to me saying that they also tried to resolve this with the tax office
I did the same and was told that my bank paid the taxes and to contact them However, I was not given any contact information

Regards,

Brad Louden
310-850-2998

From: Brad Louden [mailto:bdldoor@earthlink.net]
Sent: Thursday, December 02, 2010 3:08 PM
To: ricky.kennon@co.galveston.tx.us
Subject: FW: 2009 Taxes Account # 7003 0002 0023 000

Hi Ricky,

I wanted to follow up with you to see if you received the e-mail below
I would like to settle this asap

Beast regards,

Brad Louden
310-850-2998

From: Brad Louden [mailto:bdldoor@earthlink.net]
Sent: Tuesday, November 23, 2010 2.19 PM
To: ricky.kennon@co.galveston.tx.us
Subject: 2009 Taxes Account # 7003 0002 0023 000

Hi Ricky,

Thanks for your assistance on the phone. I am following up with this e-mail as you requested.

I attached the letter mailed to me from the Clear Creek School District, I cannot find the one from the county regarding the same

I sent in payments for 2009 for the above account to both the County and the School District and received my funds back because some bank had already
made the payments for the taxes due. I called and spoke to some lady at the County and she told me that at that point there was nothing that could be
done unless the bank comes forward I told her that the taxes were my responsibility and the bank that paid them was not even my bank She told me I am sorry

PNC changed its name to Land America and is now known as Lareta They sent me a letter stating that I owe them money for the taxes paid. They said they
Contacted the County of Galveston also, someone at the County of Galveston said that they could not refund their money
As you can see we both tried to resolve this without success My check would not be accepted and their check would not be returned to them

I would appreciate your assistance in resolving this matter and allowing me to send in my taxes again and refunding the money they paid by mistake
back to the bank

Regards,

Brad Louden
310-850-2998
bdldoor@earthlink.net

AGENDA ITEM #13

Robertson, Elizabeth

From. Robertson, Elizabeth
Sent: Tuesday, May 31, 2011 4:54 PM
To: Grady, Patricia
Cc: Fitzgerald, Mike, Lewis, Roxann, Lopez, Renelle
Subject: AGENDA

Pat,

Please place the following on the next available agenda

"Consideration of amendment no 2 to the Binkley & Barfield, Inc engineering contract for Stewart Road submitted by the County Engineer"

Elizabeth A. Robertson
Administrative Coordinator for Mike Fitzgerald P E
County Engineer
Galveston County
722 Moody
Galveston TX 77550
409 770 5399
409 770 5557 fax

Binkley & Barfield, Inc
consulting engineers
Texas Registration Number F 257

May 31, 2011

Mr G. Michael Fitzgerald, P E.
County Engineer
Galveston County
722 Moody Ave
Galveston, Texas 77550

Re: Stewart Road: 7 Mile Road to 7 ½ Mile Road, Amendment #2

Dear Mr. Fitzgerald:

We appreciate the opportunity of submitting this proposal for additional services associated with the above referenced project. This proposal is based on an open-ditch section as previously assumed in the original fee proposal (see *Attachment "A"*).

The Traffic Control effort will be more significant due to the change in alignment. The previous Alignment "C" required limited movement of traffic because an entirely new roadway was being constructed along most of the alignment. Alignment "E" will require significant movement of traffic along the existing alignment. The change in alignment also requires that additional survey along the existing Stewart Road alignment be acquired. See attached Supplemental Work Cost Proposal spreadsheet for additional detail.

Utility coordination effort shown is for both BBI sections. Cove View to 7 Mile, and 7 Mile Road to 7 ½ Mile Road.

We invoiced $26,277.00 (see invoice dated March 8, 2011) to create initial design sheets for Alignment "C" before work was stopped. This will not be utilized since the preferred alignment will not be Alignment "C".

Modified Traffic Control	*$23,091 00*
Design Effort Performed for Align "C"Design	*$26,277 00 (to be used for "E")*
Additional Survey	*$29,960 00*
Utility Coordination from Cove View to & 7½ Mile Rd	*$49,837 30*
Public Utility Design	*$22,786 00*
Total	***$151,951.30***
Retaining Wall Design	*$5,812 00*
Retaining Wall Geotechnical Foundation Analysis	*$5,390 00*
Total	***$11,202.00****

*To be authorized by Galveston County Engineer if required.

F \144900_StewartRdWest\1 02 Contracts\1 02 1 Client\20110517_Supplemental for 7_Mile_to_7_5Mile\Amendment\20110526_Fitzgerald_Ltr Prop doc

This proposal does not include the following:

- Warrant studies or traffic signal design
- Additional Geotechnical services other than retaining wall (Paradigm confirmed that the original contract amount is satisfactory)
- Additional Environmental Services
- Revision of the original alignment study to recommend Alignment "E"

If these items are required, we will submit a separate fee estimate for each.

Again, we appreciate the opportunity of submitting this proposal and trust that our pricing is satisfactory. If you have any questions, please call me

Current Contract	*$331,805 21*
Amendment #2	*$163,153 30*
Revised Contract	***$494,958.51***

Sincerely,

BINKLEY & BARFIELD, INC.
Consulting Engineers

Joel Schramm, P.E.
Vice President – Transportation

APPROVED:

Mark Henry
County Judge

6/7/11
Date

ATTEST:

Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

F 85201\WP\L01

Supplemental Work Cost Proposal
Stewart Road: 7 Mile Road to 7 1/2 Mile Road

Task	Classification							Sheets	Apprx. Hrs / Sheet	Cost
	Principal $230	PM $175	Proj Eng $128	Grad Eng $85	Sr CADD $115	CADD $89	Clerical $62			
Traffic Control Plans										
TCP General Notes		1	1	4	1	3		1	10	$1,025 00
Advanced Warning Signs		1	1	5	1	4		2	12	$2,398.00
TCP Typical Sections		1	5	15	4	13		2	38	$7,414 00
TCP Plan Sheets		1	2	8	2	7		8	20	$15,712 00
TCP Details		1	1	1	1	2		10	6	$6,810 00
Original Traffic Control Fee Credit										*-$10,268.00*
Sub-Total	0	5	10	33	9	29	0	23	86	**$23,091.00**
Design Effort performed on previous alignment "C" and not recoverable (see invoice attached)										$26,277 00
Sub-Total										**$26,277.00**
Baseline - Additional survey required for Alignment "E"										$29,960 00
Sub-Total										**$29,960.00**
TOTAL										**$79,328.00**

Supplemental Work Cost Proposal
Stewart Road: 7 Mile Road to 7 1/2 Mile Road

Task	Classification							Sheets	Apprx Hrs / Sheet	Cost
	Principal $230	PM $175	Proj Eng $128	Grad Eng $85	Sr CADD $115	CADD $89	Clerical $62			
Retaining Wall Plan Sheets										
Retaining Wall Layout		2	12		5	5		1	10	$2,906 00
Retaining Wall Details		2	12		5	5		1	12	$2,906 00
Sub-Total	0	4	24	0	10	10	0	2	22	**$5,812.00**
Geotechnical Study and Recommendation (see attached proposal)										$5,390 00
Sub-Total										**$5,390.00**
TOTAL										**$11,202 00**

FEE SCHEDULE
BINKLEY and BARFIELD

PRIME PROVIDER NAME Binkley & Barfield, Inc.
CONTRACT NUMBER.
PROJECT NAME. Stewart Road from Cove View to 7 1/2 Mile Road, Galveston, TX

TASK DESCRIPTION	PRINCIPAL	PROJECT MANAGER	Sr PROJECT ENGINEER	PROJECT ENGINEER	SR CADD OPERATOR	CLERICAL	TOTAL LABOR HRS. & COSTS
1 UTILITY LAYOUT							
a. Obtain construction plans from Engineers				3		4	
b Develop utility contact list				3		3	
c. Obtain utility as-built plans				3			
d Distribute construction plans to all utilities				1		18	
e Evaluate/review SUE plans (including review of record drawings and field verification)			4	6		3	
f Determination of additional facilities not shown on SUE. (including review of record drawings and field verification)		2	4	6	6	3	
g Develop construction conflict list and distribute to all utilities.		3	5	6		8	
h Obtain existing Franchise Agreements from City for all utility companies.			1	8		4	
i Review utility comments of construction plans and forward to Engineer for revisions if necessary		2		8	6	2	
SUBTOTAL LABOR HOURS (1)	0	7	14	48	12	45	0
SUBTOTAL COSTS (1)							$ 11,097 00
2 PUBLIC AND INDIVIDUAL MEETINGS WITH UTILITIES							
a Establish contact with all public utilities with facilities within the project limits.				4		6	
b. Schedule Initial Project Kick-off Meeting.				4		6	
c Prepare Memorandum for Initial Project Kick-off Meeting			4	4		8	
d Prepare agenda for Initial Project Kick-off Meeting		3	4	4		8	
e Attend Initial Project Meeting.		3	8	18			
f. Prepare Meeting Minutes and Actions Items from Initial Project Meeting			4	3		6	
g Schedule utility coordination meetings.				6		6	
h. Attend utility coordination meetings.		12	14	48			
i Prepare Meeting Minutes and Actions Items for each meeting			4	6		18	
j Develop Work Plan to include list of tasks and schedule		1	6	6	2	18	
SUBTOTAL LABOR HOURS (2.)	0	19	44	103	2	76	0
SUBTOTAL COSTS (2.)							$ 22 654 00
3. REVIEW OF UTILITIES' PROPOSED ADJUSTMENTS							
a Evaluate all utilities' proposed adjustments.				7	1		
b Review Franchise Agreements and schedules of all utilities				7			
c. Review plans for compliance with local and government municipalities and proposed location data.		1	1	7			
d Establish a sequence of construction for all utility work		1	1	3		4	
e Obtain approvals for Traffic Control prior to commencement of work				6	6	8	
f Field inspections and weekly reports			5	40		23	
SUBTOTAL LABOR HOURS (3.)	0	2	7	70	7	33	0
SUBTOTAL COSTS (3.)							$ 10 047 00
4. SPECIAL PROVISION							
a Prepare Special Specifications and Provisions		6	25			20	
SUBTOTAL LABOR HOURS (4.)	0	6	25	0	0	20	0
SUBTOTAL COSTS (4.)							$ 5,490.00
HOURS SUB-TOTALS	0	34	90	219	21	174	0
CONTRACT RATE PER HOUR	$ 230 00	$ 175 00	$ 128.00	$ 85 00	$ 115 00	$ 62 00	
TOTAL LABOR COSTS	$0 00	$5 950.00	$11 520 00	$18 615 00	$2,415 00	$10 788.00	$49,288.00

T:\144900_StewartRdWest\1.02 Contracts\1.02.1 Client\20110517_Supplemental for 7_Mile_to_7_5Mile\20110518 UC LOE.xls

FEE SCHEDULE
BINKLEY and BARFIELD

PRIME PROVIDER NAME Binkley & Barfield, Inc.
CONTRACT NUMBER.
PROJECT NAME Stewart Road from Cove View o 7 1/2 Mile Road, Galveston, TX

TASK DESCRIPTION	PRINCIPAL	PROJECT MANAGER	Sr PROJECT ENGINEER	PROJECT ENGINEER	SR CADD OPERATOR	CLERICAL	TOTAL LABOR HRS & COSTS
DESCRIPTION							
OTHER DIRECT EXPENSES	# OF UNITS	COST/UNIT					
Mileage (# of miles) (current state rate)	325	$0 51					$165 75
Overnight Mail	8	$20 00					$160.00
Photocopies B/W (8.5 X 11)	138	$0 10					$13.80
Photocopies B/W (11 X 17)	250	$0.25					$62.50
Photocopies Color (8 5 X 11)	63	$0 75					$47.25
Photocopies Color (11 X 17)	50	$2 00					$100.00
SUBTOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES							$549.30

GRAND TOTAL	$49,837.30

Binkley & Barfield, Inc
consulting engineers
Texas Registration Number F-257

Baseline Corporation
PROFESSIONAL SURVEYORS
A Binkley and Barfield, Inc. Company
1702 Seamist Drive, Suite 320, Houston, Texas 77008
(713) 869-0155 Fax (713) 869-1541

April 15, 2011

Binkley and Barfield, Inc.
Mr. Tommy Cromer, P.E.
1710 Seamist Drive
Houston, Texas 77008

RE: PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYING SERVICES FOR DESIGN AND RIGHT-OF-WAY DETERMINATION OF EXISTING STEWART ROAD AND PARCEL ACQUISITION SURVEYS FROM 7 1/8 MILE ROAD EASTERLY TO 7 MILE ROAD, THENCE NORTHERLY ALONG 7-MILE ROAD TO STEWART ROAD, GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS.

Dear Mr. Cromer;

In response to your request for proposal, and in conjunction with our meeting of April 13, 2011, to perform design and right-of-way determination surveys on the above referenced project, Baseline Corporation is pleased to submit the following scope-of-services. This work is required to improve the existing road and R.O.W. in lieu of the prior proposed re-alignment.

PROJECTS LIMITS:
Design and Right-of-Way (R.O.W.) surveys will extend along the existing Stewart Road from 7 1/8 Mile Road to 7 Mile Road and along 7 Mile Road between the two sections of Stewart Road. The survey will extend 200 feet in each direction along all intersecting side streets where prior surveys didn't apply.

SCOPE OF SERVICES

A) DESIGN SURVEYS:

A.1) HORIZONTAL AND VERTICAL CONTROL:
Set additional horizontal and vertical control points at approximate 800 foot intervals as required for mapping the project length. Coordinates will be based upon the North American Datum of 1983 (NAD 83) Surface Values using the TxDOT Surface Adjustment Factor of 1.00013, and elevations will be based upon the North American Vertical Datum of 1988 (NAVD 88), which was the basis of our prior surveys. The control survey will be accomplished using a combination of GPS and conventional surveying methodology. We will prepare a sealed Horizontal and Vertical Control Map Sheet, as part of the survey maps.

2 Person Survey Crew w/GPS	10	Hrs	165.00	/hr	1,650.00
Project Manager (RPLS)	2	Hrs	110.00	/hr	220.00
Survey Technician	8	Hrs	80.00	/hr	640.00
			Sub-total A.1:		$ 2,510.00

Mr. Tommy Cromer, P.E.
Binkley and Barfield, Inc.
April 15, 2011
RE: Stewart Rd.

A.2) TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYS:
Perform topographic surveys in support of paving, drainage, and engineering design, extending to twenty (20) feet outside of the ultimate proposed 100 foot wide right-of-way limits for the project length. Locate buildings, major structures, and driveways to forty (40) feet outside the ultimate R.O.W. The surveys will extend to 200 feet on intersecting side streets. Locate all visible surface features and accessible underground utilities, such as inlets and manholes with pipe size and flow-line elevations.

Contact the Utility Coordinating Committee 72 hours prior to initiating the survey and request all underground utilities be marked in the field. The survey will include locating these marks. In the event there are petroleum pipelines crossing the route, Baseline Corporation will attempt to contact the owner and request them to probe their lines for depth and will tie the pipeline company marks horizontally and vertically to the survey. It is agreed BBI will obtain any and all record drawings of utilities or pipelines and supply them to Baseline Corporation prior to initiating the topographic survey.

3 Person Survey Crew	30	Hrs	140.00	/hr	4,200.00
Project Manager (RPLS)	3	Hrs	110.00	/hr	330.00
Survey Technician	24	Hrs	80.00	/hr	1,920.00
			Sub-total A.2:		$ 6,450.00

A.3) CROSS SECTIONS:
Obtain cross-sections extending to twenty feet (20') outside of the proposed 100-foot wide ultimate right-of-way, at a maximum of 100-foot intervals, and breaks in grade. It is agreed that NO Digital Terrain Model (DTM) or TIN FILE will be prepared by Baseline Corp. Cross-sections will be obtained at a maximum of 50-foot intervals and breaks in grade on side streets for a distance of 200 feet.

3 Person Survey Crew	10	Hrs	140.00	/hr	1,400.00
Project Manager (RPLS)	1	Hrs	110.00	/hr	110.00
Survey Technician	8	Hrs	80.00	/hr	640.00
			Sub-total A.3:		$ 2,150.00

A.4) MICROSTATION 2D MANUSCRIPT:
Revise the 2D PLAN VIEW ONLY manuscript base-map to show all features located, using Microstation software.

Project Manager (RPLS)	2	Hrs	110.00	/hr	220.00
Sr. Survey Technician (RPLS)	16	Hrs	95.00	/hr	1,520.00
			Sub-total A.4:		$ 1,740.00

A.5) GEO-TECHNICAL BORE HOLE LOCATIONS:
Locate horizontally and vertically not-to-exceed 10 geotechnical bore hole locations after they are completed. These will be drilled and marked by others.

It is agreed BBI will supply a schematic location map to Baseline Corporation as soon as practical after the locations are completed in order to preclude lost or unidentifiable locations. It is agreed that Baseline Corporation will not pre-stake the borings. Crew Supervision and drafting to add to base-map.

3 Person Survey Crew	10	Hrs	140.00	/hr	1,400.00
Project Manager (RPLS)	1	Hrs	110.00	/hr	110.00
Survey Technician	2	Hrs	80.00	/hr	160.00
			Sub-total A.5:		$ 1,670.00

B) RIGHT-OF-WAY (R.O.W.) DETERMINATION

Determine the existing R.O.W. lines based on reconciliation of field surveys and deed data and show the existing R.O.W. lines on the manuscript. We will NOT be preparing R.O.W. maps.

B.1) ABSTRACTING:

Sub-contract abstracting to Postle Property Services, Inc. to obtain all relevant deeds, easements, and subdivision plats of record for the project length.

B.1a 5 "Acreage/Reserve" Tracts at $225 per Tract
(ownership, existing easement, and subdivision plat data) = $1,125.00

B.1b Easement Abstracting Allowance = $375.00

Sub-total B.1: Lump Sum $1,500.00

B.2) COMPUTATIONS OF RECORD INSTRUMENTS:

Perform computations on all relevant deeds, easements, and subdivision plats of record, as well as Right-of-Way Maps. (Approximately 10 total deeds, plats, or easements)

Project Manager (RPLS)	2	Hrs	110.00	/hr	220.00
Survey Technician	16	Hrs	80.00	/hr	1,280.00
			Sub-total B.2:		$ 1,500.00

B.3) RECONNAISSANCE AND RIGHT-OF-WAY MONUMENT TIES:

Perform reconnaissance for all existing right-of-way and boundary monumentation along the right-of-way for the project length. Obtain survey location of all monumentation found and compute coordinate location.

3 Person Survey Crew	8	Hrs	140.00	/hr	1,120.00
Project Manager (RPLS)	8	Hrs	110.00	/hr	220.00
Survey Technician	8	Hrs	80.00	/hr	640.00
			Sub-total B.3:		$ 1,980.00

B.4) DETERMINE THE EXISTING RIGHT-OF-WAY LINES:

Perform computations and boundary analysis to reconcile record deed information with monumentation found on the ground. Perform additional

looking ties, based upon computed location for monumentation not found on the first pass. Revise the right-of-way base-map manuscript and reference it the topographic base-map, and perform final drafting.

3 Person Survey Crew	8	Hrs	140.00	/hr	1,120.00
Project Manager (RPLS)	1	Hrs	110.00	/hr	110.00
Sr. Survey Technician (RPLS)	16	Hrs	95.00	/hr	1,520.00
			Sub-total B.4:		$ 2,750.00

B.5) BOUNDARY DETERMINATION FOR PARCEL ACQUISITION SURVEYS:
Perform area computations and determine the boundaries for approximately five (5) parcel takings. Create individual right-of-way parcel index sheet showing proposed parcel takings. It is agreed BBI will provide Baseline Corporation an electronic file of the proposed R.O.W. lines, centerline stationing, and alignment. Prepare a metes and bounds description and signed, sealed and certified 8-1/2" x 11" parcel plat exhibits of each parcel taking. Set corner monumentation at the intersections of the property lines with the proposed right-of-way lines. Perform Q/A and Q/C by cross-checking all area printouts, descriptions, and parcel plats for inconsistencies. This estimate is based on an average cost of approximately $1,350.00 per parcel. We do not have an accurate parcel count at this time as the alignment has not yet been finalized. We estimate approximately four (4) parcels.

3 Person Survey Crew	8	Hrs	140.00	/hr	1,120.00
Project Manager (RPLS)	4	Hrs	110.00	/hr	440.00
Sr. Survey Technician (RPLS)	40	Hrs	95.00	/hr	3,800.00
			Sub-total B.5:		$ 5,360.00

B.6) CONSTRUCTION BASELINE CONTROL
Stake the construction baseline at the beginning, ending, P.C.'s, PT.'s, P.I.'s, and 1,000 foot stations. The coordinates and stationing will be provided by BBI.

3 Person Survey Crew	8	Hrs	140.00	/hr	1,120.00
Project Manager (RPLS)	1	Hrs	110.00	/hr	110.00
Sr. Survey Technician (RPLS)	4	Hrs	80.00	/hr	320.00
			Sub-total B.6:		$ 1,550.00

C) INCIDENTALS:
Mileage, materials, equipment, computers, etc. Sub-total C: $800.00

TOTAL THIS PROPOSAL: $ 29,960.00

DELIVERABLES
- Submit text files in Microsoft Word 2003 or later version.
- Submit drawing file manuscript of Plan View File Only in (Microstation digital format.)
- Provide copies of all field notes.
- Provide ASCII point file in both hard copy and digital format.
- Provide signed, sealed and certified mylars of parcel index map.

Mr. Tommy Cromer, P.E.
Binkley and Barfield, Inc.
April 15, 2011
RE: Stewart Rd.

- Provide signed and sealed metes and bounds descriptions.
- Provide signed, sealed and certified individual 8-1/2" x 11" parcel plats.
- Provide signed and sealed Horizontal and Vertical Control Sheet.

CONDITIONS AND ASSUMPTIONS:

- BBI will research and provide all existing utility plans and records from City of Galveston and private utility companies. This proposal does not include SUE Pot hole locations.
- Baseline Corporation will use our own "in house" drafting standards.
- Baseline Corporation will not pre-stake the bore holes locations.
- BBI will provide the centerline baseline stationing and the proposed R.O.W. lines in digital file prior to our performing the final R.O.W. determination and individual parcel descriptions.
- No off-site detention pond or drainage easement surveying is included in this proposal.
- BBI will perform all profile drafting.
- This proposal does not include wet land location or other environmentally sensitive area locations. Baseline Corporation will provide project control to Berg Oliver for this purpose.

Our fee for this service will be invoiced on an hourly basis in accordance with Attachment A" Rate Schedule, estimated not-to-exceed $29,960.00 (Twenty-Nine Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty Dollars) without prior authorization.

We can begin this project within 24 hours of receiving notice-to-proceed and complete the topographic manuscript portion of the project in approximately thirty (30) calendar days, barring unforeseen complications, such as inclement weather. We will follow up this first submittal with the existing right-of-way file approximately fourteen (14) calendar days later. We will not start on the individual right-of-way map sheets, parcel takings, or metes and bounds descriptions until specifically notified to do so after the proposed right-of-way lines have been provided by BBI. This task will take approximately fifteen (15) additional calendar days.

We thank you for this opportunity to be of service. If I may be of further assistance or if you have any questions, please contact me at 713-869-0155 or e-mail at jpg@baselinesurveyors.net.

Sincerely,
BASELINE CORPORATION
Professional Surveyors

J. Patrick Going, R.P.L.S., C.F.M.
President
Attachment: "A" Rate Schedule
JPG/EAT
File: BASELINE\PROP\2011\PRO11-14

Mr. Tommy Cromer, P.E.
Binkley and Barfield, Inc.
April 15, 2011
RE: Stewart Rd.

ATTACHMENT "A"
RATE SCHEDULE

FIELD PARTIES:	
2 - Person Survey Crew	120.00 per hour
3 - Person Survey Crew	140.00 per hour
4 - Person Survey Crew	160.00 per hour
2 - Person Survey Crew with GPS/GIS	165.00 per hour
3 - Person Survey Crew with GPS/GIS	185.00 per hour
4 - Person Survey Crew with GPS/GIS	200.00 per hour
Field Supervisor	70.00 per hour
OFFICE PERSONNEL:	
Principal (PE and/or RPLS)	130.00 per hour
Survey Manager (RPLS)	115.00 per hour
Project Manager (RPLS)	110.00 per hour
Sr. Survey Technician	95.00 per hour
Survey Technician	80.00 per hour
Administrative Assistant	50.00 per hour
CADD Technician	80.00 per hour
Professional Abstractor	at cost, plus 10%
EQUIPMENT:	
Microstation CADD WorkStation	13.50 per hour
Total Station with Data Collector	12.00 per hour
Boat with motor	160.00 per day

The above rates for field parties include vehicle and usual surveying equipment and are charged portal-to-portal from our office.

A. G.P.S. rates include: one "base station" with "rover(s)".

B. All time over eight hours per day, Saturdays, Sundays, and Holidays shall be billed at 1.30 time the above rates.

C. All direct non-labor expenses, as may be required for the proper execution of the work, shall be billed at cost plus ten percent (10%). Mileage will be billed at the current IRS Tax Rate.

Payment Terms: NET 30 DAYS

The above rates will be in effect thru the term of this contract.

File: BASELINE\RATE\RATE-08(2008)

Paradigm
Consultants, Inc.

2501 Central Parkway
Suite A3
Houston, Texas 77092

Tel 713.686 6771
Fax 713 686 6795
paradigmconsultants.com
TBPE Reg. No F-001478

May 27, 2011
Proposal No. 11-108

Mr. Tommy Cromer, P E.
Binkley & Barfield, Inc.
1710 Seamist Drive
Houston, Texas 77008

Proposal for Geotechnical Study
Drilled Shaft Retaining Wall
Stewart Road
Cove View St. to 7 Mile Road and
Galveston County, Texas

Dear Mr. Cromer

Paradigm Consultants, Inc. (Paradigm) appreciates the opportunity to submit this proposal to provide geotechnical engineering recommendations for the above referenced project. This proposal is submitted based on our conversation and your email dated May 26, 2011

Project Description
Binkley & Barfield, Inc is assisting Galveston County in the design and construction of the improvements to Stewart Road, from Cove View Street to 7 Mile Road in Galveston County, Texas. Plans are to construct a drilled shaft retaining wall on the north side of Stewart Road between Cove View and east of 7 Mile Road. We understand that the retaining wall will be ranging from 2 ft to 5 ft in height and about 400 ft in length.

Proposed Scope of Services
Our scope of services will consist of exploring subsurface soil conditions and developing geotechnical engineering recommendations to assist others in the design and construction of proposed retaining wall The scope of services for each is outlined in detail below

Field Exploration. Based on the information provided, we proposed to drill three 20-ft borings along the alignment. Our representative will be present during the field exploration activities to oversee the drilling operations, direct the sampling efforts, and log the borehole The borings will be drilled in general accordance with ASTM D 1452, *Standard Practice for Soil Investigation and Sampling by Auger Borings* We will take samples at 2-ft intervals to the completion depth of borings. We will take depth-to-water measurements within the open borehole on the day of drilling.

Cohesive soils will be sampled using a 3-in diameter, thin-walled tube. Our sampling procedures will be in general accordance with ASTM D 1587, *Standard Practice for Thin-Walled Tube Sampling of Soils.* Granular soils will be sampled with a split-barrel sampler while performing a Standard Penetration Test (SPT) Granular soil sampling will be performed in general accordance with ASTM D 1586, *Standard Method for*

Penetration Test and Split-Barrel Sampling of Soils. We will transport portions of the recovered samples to our soil mechanics laboratory for testing.

Laboratory Testing. We will perform laboratory tests on selected samples to evaluate the physical and engineering properties of the recovered soils The testing will include measurement of the undrained shear strength, total unit weight, in situ moisture content, and liquid limit and plastic limit testing to determine plasticity characteristics of the cohesive soils. For granular soils, laboratory testing will include determination of fines content. Laboratory testing will be performed using applicable ASTM methods

Engineering Analyses. The details of our field and laboratory programs, our findings, and our recommendations will be outlined in our geotechnical report. Using the data gathered during the field and laboratory phases, we will develop geotechnical design parameters and construction considerations required for the roadway improvements We will address the observed stratigraphic and groundwater conditions and provide recommendations for the proposed drilled shaft retaining wall

Fee and schedule
Our lump sum fee to provide the geotechnical engineering study for the project will be **$4,900**. A fee break-down is also attached for your review. Variations in the scope of the project may necessitate a change in the scope of services outlined and a change in fees. We will not proceed with a change in the scope of services without your approval. Our typical schedule for field exploration (5 to 10 business days to schedule and drill), laboratory testing (5 business days), and reporting (7 business days) is about 4 weeks.

Please contact us if project needs cannot accommodate the typical schedule presented above Additional fees, if any, for an expedited schedule will be provided upon request. Additionally, variations in the scope of the project may necessitate a change in the scope of services outlined and a change in fees We will not proceed with a change in the scope of services without your approval.

Assumptions and Conditions
We have assumed that the borings are accessible to a truck-mounted drill rig and one mob/demob for the project. Access, right-of entry, and/or other permits will be provided by the client Professional services (engineering recommendations) required/requested beyond the scope mentioned above will be provided on a time-and-materials basis.

Closing
We appreciate having the opportunity to develop this proposal and look forward to working with you on this project. If you have any questions, please contact us at your convenience.

Sincerely,
Paradigm Consultants, Inc.

Frank Ong, P E.
Engineering Manager

Attachment:
Fee Break-Down

Geotechnical Study Budget								
Project Name:			Stewart Road					
Proposal No			P11-108					
Field			*Units*	*Rate*		*Subtotal*		
Mobilization (lump sum)			1	500 00		500 00		
Logging			8	50 00		400 00		
Drilling			60	15 00		900 00		
Vehicle			1	80 00		80 00		
Traffic Control						600 00		
Subtotal Field						***2,480.00***		
Laboratory Services			*Units*	*Rate*		*Subtotal*		
Unconfined compression			2	33 00		66 00		
Liquid and plastic limits			2	45 00		90 00		
Natural moisture contents			12	6 00		72 00		
Percent finer than no 200			6	35 00		210 00		
Subtotal Laboratory Services						***438.00***		
PCI Engineering			*Units*	*Rate*		*Subtotal*		
Staff Engineer			15	75 00		1,125 00		
Engineering Manager			6	140 00		840 00		
Reproduction/Clerical			2	31 00		62 00		
Delivery Charges			0	25 00		-		
Subtotal Engineering						***2,027.00***		
Total Project Fee						***4,945.00***		
Lump Sum Fee						***4,900.00***		

ATTACHMENT "A"

BBI

Stewart Road (Re-Align), Galveston County
7 Mile Road to 7-1/2 Mile Road
CONCRETE ROADWAY ESTIMATE (Open Ditch, No Curb, No Storm Sewer)

Prepared July 27, 2009

Estimated Project Length: 0 60 Mile

	COST/MI	UNIT	QUANT	COST
3 Lane Roadway (Open Ditch, No Storm Sewer)	$1,111,030.40	Mile	0 6	$666,618 24
Bike Lane (4' Each Way)	$202,005.52	Mile	0.6	$121,203.31
"Common Items" (No Storm Sewer)	$57,300.00	Mile	0 6	$34,380.00
Bike Lane "Common Items" (No Storm Sewer)	$10,418.81	Mile	0.6	$6,251.29
	$1,380,754.73	Mile	0 6	$828,452.84
Mobilization (5%)	$69,037.74	Mile	0.6	$41,422.64
Construction Total for 3 Lane Roadway	$1,449,792.47	Mile	0 6	$869,875.48
Construction total with 15% contingency	$1,667,261 34	Mile	0 6	$1,000,356 80

AGENDA ITEM #14

The County of Galveston

ROAD & BRIDGE DEPARTMENT
5115 Highway 3
Dickinson, Texas 77539

Layne Harding
Road Administrator

Office 281/534-4152
Facsimile 281/614-5073

May 31, 2011

The Honorable Judge Mark Henry
Galveston County - County Judge
722 Moody – 2nd Floor Courthouse
Galveston, TX 77550

RE General Land Office Contract No 11-205-011-4892
Beach Maintenance Contract FY-2011

Dear Judge Henry,

I am enclosing the final contract with the Texas General Land Office for Beach Cleaning and Maintenance Assistance and Galveston County Beach Maintenance for FY-2011

We need to have both copies signed and initialed for the final contract to be in place We will keep one copy for our records and return one copy to the General Land Office

If you have any questions, or I can be of assistance, please call me at 281/534-4152

Sincerely,

Layne Harding

Layne Harding
Road Administrator

LH/WMA

Enc Beach Cleaning & Maintenance Assistance Contract
GLO Contract No 11-205-011-4892

TEXAS GENERAL LAND OFFICE

JERRY PATTERSON, COMMISSIONER

May 19, 2011

Mr Layne Harding, Road Administrator
Galveston County Road & Bridge
Beach Maintenance Dept.
5115 Highway 3
Dickinson, Texas 77539

RE: General Land Office Contract No. 11-205-011-4892

Dear Mr Harding·

Enclosed are two partially executed original Contracts, as referenced above. Please have them properly executed by an official authorized to bind the county and return one to me for Land Office files

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me at (512) 305-9129, or via electronic mail at mel mcdonald@glo state.tx us

Sincerely,

Melbourne T. McDonald Jr., Contract Specialist
Legal Services Division

MM/mm
enclosures

BEACH CLEANING AND MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT
GLO CONTRACT NO. 11-205-011-4892

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE (the "GLO") and **GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS** (Local Government), Tax Identification Number 17460009081, enter into the following Beach Cleaning and Maintenance Assistance Agreement (the "Contract") as part of the Beach Cleaning and Maintenance Assistance Program (the "Program"), pursuant to the authority granted by and in compliance with the provisions of the Open Beaches Act of the Texas Natural Resources Code (the "Act").

I. DEFINITIONS / INTERPRETIVE PROVISIONS / PROJECT DESCRIPTION

1.01 DEFINITIONS

"Administrative and Audit Regulations" means the statutes and regulations included in Chapter 321 of the Government Code; Subchapter F of Chapter 2155 of the Government Code; and the requirements of Article VII herein. State agencies with the necessary legal authority include the GLO, the GLO's contracted examiners, the State Auditor's Office, and the Texas Attorney General's Office.

"Attachment" means documents, terms, conditions, or additional information physically added to this Contract following the execution page or included by reference, as if physically, within the body of this Contract.

"Contract" means this entire document, along with any Attachments, both physical and incorporated by reference.

"Deliverables" means any report, data, document, photograph, or other submission required to be delivered under the terms of this Contract, in whatever form.

"Fiscal Year" means the period beginning September 1 and ending August 31 each year, which is the annual accounting period for the State of Texas.

"GAAP" means "generally accepted accounting principles."

"GASB" means the Governmental Accounting Standards Board.

"GLO" means the Texas General Land Office, its officers, employees, and designees.

"HUB" means Historically Underutilized Business, as defined by Chapter 2161 of the Texas Government Code.

"Local Government" means Galveston County, selected to accomplish the Project under this Contract.

"Mentor Protégé" means the Comptroller of Public Accounts' leadership program found at: http://www.window.state.tx.us/procurement/prog/hub/mentorprotege/

"Project" means the beach cleaning and maintenance services to be reimbursed, described in **ATTACHMENT A** of this Contract

"Prompt Pay Act" means Chapter 2251, Subtitle F of Title 10 of the Texas Government Code.

"Public Information Act" means Chapter 552 of the Texas Government Code.

"State of Texas *Textravel*" means Texas Administrative Code, Title 34, Part 1, Chapter 5, Subchapter C, Section 5.22, relative to travel reimbursements under this Contract, if any.

"Subcontractor" means an individual or business that signs a contract to perform part or all of the obligations of the Local Government under this Contract.

1.02 INTERPRETIVE PROVISIONS

(a) The meanings of defined terms are equally applicable to the singular and plural forms of the defined terms;

(b) The words "hereof," "herein," "hereunder," and similar words refer to this Contract as a whole and not to any particular provision, section, attachment, work order, or schedule of this Contract unless otherwise specified;

(c) The term "including" is not limiting and means "including without limitation" and, unless otherwise expressly provided in this Contract, (i) references to contracts (including this Contract) and other contractual instruments shall be deemed to include all subsequent amendments and other modifications thereto, but only to the extent that such amendments and other modifications are not prohibited by the terms of this Contract, and (ii) references to any statute or regulation are to be construed as including all statutory and regulatory provisions consolidating, amending, replacing, supplementing, or interpreting the statute or regulation,

(d) The captions and headings of this Contract are for convenience of reference only and shall not affect the interpretation of this Contract;

(e) All attachments within this Contract, including those incorporated by reference, and any amendments are considered part of the terms of this Contract;

(f) This Contract may use several different limitations, regulations, or policies to regulate the same or similar matters All such limitations, regulations, and policies are cumulative and each shall be performed in accordance with its terms,

(g) Unless otherwise expressly provided, reference to any action of the GLO or by the GLO by way of consent, approval, or waiver shall be deemed modified by the phrase "in its/their sole discretion " Notwithstanding the preceding sentence, any approval, consent, or waiver required by, or requested of, the GLO shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed;

(h) Time is of the essence in this Contract

1.03 APPLICATION

The Local Government has applied to the GLO for state funds for reimbursement of allowable expenses incurred by the Local Government for the purpose of cleaning and maintaining the condition of public beaches within its boundaries in accordance with Chapter 61, Subchapter C of the Texas Natural Resources Code and the GLO's regulations promulgated thereunder as set forth in Title 31, Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 25, as the same may be amended from time to time (hereinafter collectively referred to as the "Applicable Law"). A copy of the application (with all exhibits) submitted to the GLO by the Local Government is attached hereto as **Attachment A** (the "Application").

1.04 SCOPE OF WORK

The Local Government agrees to clean and maintain **ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SIX THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED FIFTY-NINE (136,959)** linear feet of public beaches, abutting the Gulf of Mexico and located within the jurisdiction of the Local Government, in accordance with the Application and the Applicable Law (the "Project"). The Local Government shall be responsible for procuring all appropriate licenses and permits which may be required by any competent authority for the performance of the work for the Project.

REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

II. TERM

2.01 DURATION

This Contract shall be effective September 1, 2010 and shall terminate on August 31, 2011. The GLO, at its own discretion, may extend this Contract subject to terms and conditions mutually agreeable to both parties.

2.02 EARLY TERMINATION

The GLO may terminate this Contract by giving written notice specifying a termination date at least thirty (30) days subsequent to the date of the notice Upon receipt of any such notice, Local Government shall cease work, undertake to terminate any relevant subcontracts, and incur no further expense related to this Contract Such early termination shall be subject to the equitable settlement of the respective interests of the parties, accrued up to the date of termination.

REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

III. REIMBURSEMENT

3.01 REIMBURSEMENT DETERMINATION

The regulations in Title 31, Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 25, will be applied by the GLO in determining the actual amount of the Local Government's reimbursement. In the event the GLO determines there are unclaimed or uncommitted funds available from funds appropriated for the Program, an additional amount may be available to the Local Government as a pro rata participant of any distribution of funds made by the GLO, in its sole discretion.

3.02 INELIGIBILITY

If the GLO determines that the Local Government is no longer complying with the Applicable Law, the GLO shall notify the Local Government in accordance with the Applicable Law. The GLO may withhold funds until the GLO is satisfied that there is no longer a failure to comply by the Local Government. The GLO may require reimbursement for funds received in violation of the Applicable Law.

3.03 REIMBURSEMENT REQUESTS

The Local Government shall submit itemized reimbursement requests in accordance with the Applicable Law, no more frequently than once per calendar quarter. GLO regulations for the Program stipulate that reimbursements to participants will be made semi-annually. Because the actual semi-annual reimbursement to participants is dependent upon the total reimbursable expenditures submitted by all participants, any participants who fail to submit complete and timely quarterly reports unfairly delay reimbursement to all other participants. Timely submittal means that the quarterly reports are received by the GLO no later than sixty (60) days after the end of each quarter of the state fiscal year in which the expenses are incurred. By entering this Contract, the Local Government agrees to timely submit complete and accurate quarterly reports. **THE GLO MAY, AT ITS SOLE DISCRETION, DENY REIMBURSEMENT FOR EXPENDITURES IN A QUARTER IN WHICH THE QUARTERLY REPORT WAS NOT COMPLETELY AND TIMELY FILED WITH THE GLO.**

All requests for reimbursement shall prominently display "GLO Contract No. 11-205-011-4892." **FAILURE TO INCLUDE THIS NUMBER MAY SIGNIFICANTLY DELAY PAYMENT.**

3.04 REIMBURSEMENT PAYMENTS

The GLO agrees to reimburse the Local Government for allowable expenses incurred in connection with the **beach maintenance activities** from September 1, 2010 to August 31, 2011, not to exceed the Local Government's pro rata share of funds allocated by the GLO for beach cleaning and maintenance less the GLO's administrative costs which equates to $782,550 available for distribution. The regulations in Title 31, TAC, Chapter 25 will be applied by the GLO in determining the actual amount of the Local Government's reimbursement. No

city or county may receive as its state share an amount that is greater than two thirds of the amount of eligible expenses the city or county spends for the purpose of claiming and maintaining public beaches within its jurisdiction during the state fiscal year for which reimbursement is sought. **The Local Government's authority is limited to the linear footage of beach approved within the application and noted in Attachment A. All expenditures used in the calculation of Local Government's pro rata share of reimbursement must be eligible in accordance with 31 TAC 25.12. Reimbursement may not exceed the extent of state assistance as detailed in 31 TAC 25.13. The pro rata share shall be determined by the following two-part formula:**

(a) 25% of the $782,550 is determined based upon the ratio determined by dividing the length of public beach in the Local Government's jurisdiction by the total beach lengths maintained by all participating local governments

(b) 75% of the $782,550 is determined based upon the ratio determined by dividing the amount of money spent in the Local Government's jurisdiction by the total amount of money spent by all participating local governments

In the event the GLO determines there are unclaimed or uncommitted funds available from funds appropriated for the Program, an additional amount may be available to the Local Government as a pro rata participant of any distribution of funds made by the GLO, in its sole discretion. THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACKNOWLEDGES AND AGREES THAT IT WILL NOT RECEIVE REIMBURSEMENT FOR ANY ALLOWABLE EXPENSES INCURRED BY THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECT DURING ANY TIME IN WHICH THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT WAS NOT IN COMPLIANCE WITH APPLICABLE LAW.

REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

IV. THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT'S WARRANTY, AFFIRMATIONS, AND ASSURANCES

4.01 PERFORMANCE WARRANTY

The Local Government warrants that all services performed under this Contract will be performed in a manner consistent with a degree of care and skill ordinarily exercised by members of the same profession currently practicing under similar circumstances.The Local Government warrants that all work product ("Deliverables") under this Contract shall be completed in a manner consistent with standards in the applicable trade, profession, or industry; shall conform to or exceed the specifications set forth in the incorporated Attachments (if any); and shall be fit for ordinary use, of good quality, and with no material defects. If the Local Government fails to provide Deliverables timely or to perform satisfactorily under conditions required by this Contract, the GLO may require the Local Government, at its sole expense, to (a) repair or replace all defective or damaged Deliverables; (b) refund any payment received for all defective or damaged Deliverables and, in conjunction therewith, require the Local Government to accept the return of such Deliverables; and/or (c) take necessary action to ensure that future performance and Deliverables conform to the Contract requirements.

REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

V. STATE FUNDING

5.01 STATE FUNDING

(a) This Contract shall not be construed as creating any debt on behalf of the State of Texas and/or the GLO in violation of Article III, Section 49, of the Texas Constitution. In compliance with Article VII, Section 6 of the Texas Constitution, it is understood that all obligations of the GLO hereunder are subject to the availability of state funds. If such funds are not appropriated or become unavailable, this Contract may be terminated. In that event, the parties shall be discharged from further obligations, subject to the equitable settlement of their respective interests, accrued up to the date of termination.

(b) Furthermore, any claim by the Local Government for damages under this Contract may not exceed the amount of funds appropriated for payment, but not yet paid to the Local Government, under the annual budget in effect at the time of the breach. Nothing in this provision shall be construed as a waiver of sovereign immunity.

REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

VI. OWNERSHIP

6.01 OWNERSHIP AND THIRD PARTY RELIANCE

(a) The GLO shall own, and the Local Government hereby assigns to the GLO, all right, title, and interest in all services to be performed; all goods to be delivered; and/or all other related work product prepared, or in the course of preparation, by the Local Government (or its subcontractors) pursuant to this Contract, together with all related worldwide intellectual property rights of any kind or character (collectively, the "Work Product"). Under no circumstance will any license fee, royalty, or other consideration not specified in this Contract be due to the Local Government for the assignment of the Work Product to the GLO or for the GLO's use and quiet enjoyment of the Work Product in perpetuity. The Local Government shall promptly submit all Work Product to the GLO upon request or upon completion, termination, or cancellation of this Contract for any reason, including all copies in any form or medium.

(b) The Local Government and the GLO shall not use, willingly allow, or cause such Work Product to be used for any purpose other than performance of the Local Government's obligations under this Contract without the prior written consent of either party. Work Product is for the exclusive use and benefit of, and may be relied upon only by the parties. Prior to distributing any Work Product to any third party, the parties shall advise such third parties that if it relies upon or uses such Work Product, it does so entirely at its own risk without liability to the Local Government or the GLO.

REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

VII. RECORDS, AUDIT, PROPRIETARY INFORMATION AND PUBLIC DISCLOSURE

7.01 BOOKS AND RECORDS

The Local Government shall keep and maintain under GAAP or GASB, as applicable, full, true, and complete records necessary to fully disclose to the GLO, the Texas State Auditor's Office, the United States Government, and/or their authorized representatives sufficient information to determine compliance with the terms and conditions of this Contract and all state and federal rules, regulations, and statutes.

7.02 INSPECTION AND AUDIT

(a) The Local Government agrees that all relevant records related to this Contract and any Work Product produced in relation to this Contract, including the records and Work Product of its Subcontractors, shall be subject to the Administrative and Audit Regulations. Accordingly, such records and Work Product shall be subject, at any time, to inspection, examination, audit, and copying at any location where such records and Work Product may be found, with or without notice from the GLO or other government entity with necessary legal authority. The Local Government agrees to cooperate fully with any state entity in the conduct of inspection, examination, audit, and copying, including providing all information requested. The Local Government will ensure that this clause concerning state entities' authority to inspect, examine, audit, and copy records and Work Product and the requirement to fully cooperate with the state entities is included in any subcontract it awards.

(b) The Local Government understands that acceptance of state funds under this Contract acts as acceptance of the authority of the State Auditor's Office to conduct an audit or investigation in connection with those funds. The Local Government further agrees to cooperate fully with the State Auditor's Office in the conduct of the audit or investigation, including providing all records requested. The Local Government will ensure that this clause concerning the State Auditor's Office's authority to audit state funds and the requirement to fully cooperate with the State Auditor's Office is included in any subcontracts it awards. Additionally, the State Auditor's Office shall at any time have access to and the rights to examine, audit, excerpt, and transcribe any pertinent books, documents, working papers, and records of the Local Government relating to the Contract for any purpose.

7.03 PERIOD OF RETENTION

All records relevant to this Contract shall be retained for a minimum of four (4) years. The period of retention begins at the date of payment by the GLO for the

goods or services or from the date of termination of the Contract, whichever is later. The period of retention shall be extended for a period reasonably necessary to complete an audit and/or to complete any administrative proceeding or litigation that may ensue.

7.04 CONFIDENTIALITY

To the extent permitted by law, the Local Government and the GLO agree to keep all information confidential, in whatever form produced, prepared, observed, or received by the Local Government or the GLO to the extent that such information is: (a) confidential by law; (b) marked or designated "confidential" (or words to that effect) by the Local Government or the GLO; or (c) information that the Local Government or the GLO is otherwise required to keep confidential by this Contract Furthermore, the Local Government will not advertise that it is doing business with the GLO, use this Contract as a marketing or sales tool, or make any press releases concerning work under this Contract without the prior written consent of the GLO

7.05 PUBLIC RECORDS

Pursuant to the Public Information Act, records received from the Local Government may be open to public inspection and copying. The GLO will have the duty to disclose such records, unless a particular record is made confidential by law or excepted from the Act. The Local Government may clearly label any individual records as a "trade secret," provided that the Local Government thereby agrees to indemnify and defend the GLO for honoring such designation. The failure to so label any record shall constitute a complete waiver of any and all claims for damages caused by release of the records. If a request for a labeled record is received by the GLO, the GLO will notify the Local Government of the request in accordance with the Public Information Act.

REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

8.01 LEGAL OBLIGATIONS

The Local Government shall procure and maintain for the duration of this Contract any state, county, city, or federal license, authorization, insurance, waiver, permit, qualification or certification required by statute, ordinance, law, or regulation to be held by the Local Government to provide the goods or services required by this Contract. The Local Government will be responsible for payment of all taxes, assessments, fees, premiums, permits, and licenses required by law. The Local Government agrees to be responsible for payment of any such government obligations not paid by its subcontractors during performance of this Contract.

8.02 INDEMNITY

EXCEPT FOR DAMAGES DIRECTLY OR PROXIMATELY CAUSED BY THE GROSS NEGLIGENCE OF THE GLO, THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT SHALL INDEMNIFY AND HOLD HARMLESS THE STATE OF TEXAS, THE GLO, AND THE OFFICERS, REPRESENTATIVES, AGENTS, AND EMPLOYEES OF THE STATE OF TEXAS AND THE GLO FROM ANY LOSSES, CLAIMS, SUITS, ACTIONS, DAMAGES, OR LIABILITY (INCLUDING ALL COSTS AND EXPENSES OF DEFENDING AGAINST ALL OF THE AFOREMENTIONED) ARISING IN CONNECTION WITH:

- **THIS CONTRACT;**
- **ANY NEGLIGENCE, ACT, OMISSION, OR MISCONDUCT IN THE PERFORMANCE OF THE SERVICES REFERENCED HEREIN; OR**
- **ANY CLAIMS OR AMOUNTS ARISING OR RECOVERABLE UNDER FEDERAL OR STATE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAWS, THE TEXAS TORT CLAIMS ACT, OR ANY OTHER SUCH LAWS.**

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT SHALL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SAFETY AND WELL BEING OF ITS EMPLOYEES, CUSTOMERS, AND INVITEES. THESE REQUIREMENTS SHALL SURVIVE THE TERM OF THIS AGREEMENT UNTIL ALL CLAIMS HAVE BEEN SETTLED OR RESOLVED AND SUITABLE EVIDENCE TO THAT EFFECT HAS BEEN FURNISHED TO THE GLO. THE PROVISIONS OF THIS SECTION 8.02 SHALL SURVIVE TERMINATION OF THIS CONTRACT.

8.03 ASSIGNMENT AND SUBCONTRACTS

The Local Government shall not assign, transfer, or delegate any rights, obligations, or duties under this Contract without the prior written consent of the GLO. Notwithstanding this provision, it is mutually understood and agreed that the Local Government may subcontract with others for some or all of the services to be performed. In any approved subcontracts, the Local Government shall legally bind

such subcontractor to perform and make such subcontractor subject to all the duties, requirements, and obligations of the Local Government as specified in this Contract. Nothing in this Contract shall be construed to relieve the Local Government of the responsibility for ensuring that the goods delivered and/or the services rendered by the Local Government and/or any of its subcontractors comply with all the terms and provisions of this Contract. The Local Government will provide written notification to the GLO of any such subcontractor performing fifteen percent (15%) or more of the work under this Contract, including the name and taxpayer identification number of subcontractor, the task(s) being performed, and the number of subcontractor employees expected to work on the task.

8.04 HISTORICALLY UNDERUTILIZED BUSINESSES (HUBS) / MENTOR PROTÉGÉ

(a) In accordance with state law, it is the GLO's policy to assist HUBs whenever possible, to participate in providing goods and services to the agency. The GLO encourages those parties with whom it contracts for the provision of goods and services to adhere to this same philosophy in selecting subcontractors to assist in fulfilling their obligations with the GLO. In addition to information required by this Contract, the contracting party will provide the procurement department of the GLO with pertinent details of any participation by a HUB in fulfilling the duties and obligations arising hereunder.

(b) The GLO encourages the parties it contracts with to partner with certified HUBs that participate in the Comptroller's Mentor Protégé Program.

8.05 RELATIONSHIP OF THE PARTIES

The Local Government is associated with the GLO only for the purposes and to the extent specified in this Contract, and, in respect to the Local Government's performance pursuant to this Contract, the Local Government is and shall be an independent contractor and, subject only to the terms of this Contract, shall have the sole right to supervise, manage, operate, control, and direct performance of the details incident to its duties under this Contract. Nothing contained in this Contract shall be deemed or construed to create a partnership or joint venture, to create relationships of an employer-employee or principal-agent, or to otherwise create for the GLO any liability whatsoever with respect to the indebtedness, liabilities, and obligations of the Local Government or any other party. The Local Government shall be solely responsible for, and the GLO shall have no obligation with respect to:

(a) withholding of income taxes, FICA, or any other taxes or fees;
(b) industrial or workers' compensation insurance coverage;
(c) participation in any group insurance plans available to employees of the State of Texas;
(d) participation or contributions by the state to the State Employees Retirement System;

(e) accumulation of vacation leave or sick leave; or
(f) unemployment compensation coverage provided by the state.

8.06 COMPLIANCE WITH OTHER LAWS

In the performance of this Contract, the Local Government shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws, ordinances, and regulations. The Local Government shall make itself familiar with and at all times shall observe and comply with all federal, state, and local laws, ordinances, and regulations that in any manner affect performance under this Contract The Local Government will be deemed to have knowledge of all applicable laws and regulations and be deemed to understand them.

8.07 NOTICES

Any notices required under this Contract shall be deemed delivered when deposited either in the United States mail, postage paid, certified, return receipt requested; or with a common carrier, overnight, signature required, to the appropriate address below:

GLO
Texas General Land Office
1700 N. Congress Avenue, Room 910
Austin, TX 78701
Attention: Legal Services Division

The Local Government
Galveston County
5115 Highway 3
Dickinson, TX 77539-6831
Attention: Mr. Layne Harding, Road Administrator

Notice given in any other manner shall be deemed effective only if and when received by the party to be notified. Either party may change its address for notice by written notice to the other party as herein provided.

8.08 GOVERNING LAW AND VENUE

This Contract and the rights and obligations of the parties hereto shall be governed by, and construed according to, the laws of the State of Texas, exclusive of conflicts of law provisions. Venue of any suit brought under this Contract shall be in a court of competent jurisdiction in Travis County, Texas. The Local Government irrevocably waives any objection, including any objection to personal jurisdiction or the laying of venue or based on the grounds of forum non conveniens, which it may now or hereafter have to the bringing of any action or proceeding in such jurisdiction in respect of this Contract or any document related

hereto. **NOTHING IN THIS SECTION SHALL BE CONSTRUED AS A WAIVER OF SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY BY THE GLO.**

8.09 SEVERABILITY

If any provision contained in this Contract is held to be unenforceable by a court of law or equity, this Contract shall be construed as if such provision did not exist and the non-enforceability of such provision shall not be held to render any other provision or provisions of this Contract unenforceable.

8.10 FORCE MAJEURE

Except with respect to the obligation of payments under this Contract, if either of the parties, after a good faith effort, is prevented from complying with any express or implied covenant of this Contract by reason of war; terrorism; rebellion; riots; strikes; acts of God; any valid order, rule, or regulation of governmental authority; or similar events that are beyond the control of the affected party (collectively referred to as a "Force Majeure"), then, while so prevented, the affected party's obligation to comply with such covenant shall be suspended, and the affected party shall not be liable for damages for failure to comply with such covenant. In any such event, the party claiming Force Majeure shall promptly notify the other party of the Force Majeure event in writing and, if possible, such notice shall set forth the extent and duration thereof. The party claiming Force Majeure shall exercise due diligence to prevent, eliminate, or overcome such Force Majeure event where it is possible to do so and shall resume performance at the earliest possible date. However, if non-performance continues for more than thirty (30) days, the GLO may terminate this Contract immediately upon written notification to the Local Government.

8.11 DISPUTE RESOLUTION

If a contract dispute arises that cannot be resolved to the satisfaction of the parties, either party may notify the other party in writing of the dispute. If the parties are unable to satisfactorily resolve the dispute within fourteen (14) days of the written notification, the parties must use the dispute resolution process provided for in Chapter 2260 of the Texas Government Code to attempt to resolve the dispute. This provision shall not apply to any matter with respect to which either party may make a decision within its respective sole discretion.

8.12 ASSURANCES AND AFFIRMATIONS

The Local Government represents that it is qualified and meets all the requirements of the Applicable Law for participation in the Program. The Local Government covenants and agrees to comply with the Applicable Law related to the Program Specifically, the Local Government covenants:

(i) that, if entrance to public beaches under its jurisdiction is not free of charge, fees charged for beach access conform with the Local Government's beach/dune plan, adopted and certified pursuant to Texas Natural Resources Code Section 61.015 (the "Beach/Dune Plan"); and

(ii) that it is currently in compliance with and will remain in compliance with the beach user fee provisions in the GLO's rules for management of the beach/dune system, Title 31, Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 15, during the fiscal year for which reimbursement is sought.

The Local Government further agrees that all beach maintenance activities will be performed in compliance with its Beach/Dune Plan.

8.13 ENTIRE CONTRACT AND MODIFICATION

This Contract, its integrated attachment(s), and any purchase order issued in conjunction with this Contract constitute the entire agreement of the parties and are intended as a complete and exclusive statement of the promises, representations, negotiations, discussions, and other agreements that may have been made in connection with the subject matter hereof. Any additional or conflicting terms in such attachment(s) and/or purchase order shall be harmonized with this Contract to the extent possible. Unless such integrated attachment or purchase order specifically displays a mutual intent to amend a particular part of this Contract, general conflicts in language shall be construed consistently with the terms of this Contract.

8.14 COUNTERPARTS

This Contract may be executed in any number of counterparts, each of which shall be an original, and all such counterparts shall together constitute but one and the same Contract. If the Contract is not executed by the GLO within thirty (30) days of execution by the other party, this Contract shall be null and void.

8.15 PROPER AUTHORITY

Each party hereto represents and warrants that the person executing this Contract on its behalf has full power and authority to enter into this Contract. The Local Government acknowledges that this Contract is effective for the period of time specified in the Contract. Any services performed by the Local Government before this Contract is effective or after it ceases to be effective are performed at the sole risk of the Local Government.

SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS

SIGNATURE PAGE FOR GLO CONTRACT NO. 11-205-011-4892

GENERAL LAND OFFICE

Larry L. Laine, Chief Clerk/
Deputy Land Commissioner

Date of execution 8/17/11

GALVESTON COUNTY

Name: MARK HENRY
Title: COUNTY JUDGE

Date of execution. 8/30/11

SA
Div.
AGC
GC

REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

ATTACHMENT A

GLO CONTRACT NO. 11-205-011-4892

APPLICATION

Application for State Assistance in Cleaning and Maintaining Public Beaches for Fiscal Year 2011

Beginning September 1, 2010

Texas General Land Office
Jerry Patterson, Commissioner
P O Box 12873
Austin, Texas 78711-2873

City or county making application (applicant) Galveston County
Name and address of administrative body responsible for beach cleaning Layne Harding, Road Administrator Galveston County Road & Bridge - Beach Maintenance Department 5115 Highway 3 Dickinson, TX 77539
Name, organization, and title of official with day-to-day responsibility for project Layne Harding, Road Administrator Galveston County Road & Bridge - Beach Maintenance Department 5115 Highway 3 Dickinson, TX 77539Layne Harding, Road Administrator
Name, address, and title of official authorized to receive state reimbursement Layne Harding, Road Administrator Galveston County Road & Bridge - Beach Maintenance Department 5115 Highway 3 Dickinson, TX 77539

The applicant understands and agrees that the requirements set forth in Section 61 069 of the Texas Natural Resources Code must be met, and the applicant expressly pledges and represents that it has met or will meet the requirements through the following

1 The applicant has a duly constituted beach park board or like body with adequate authority to administer an effective program of keeping the public beaches under its jurisdiction clean (OBA §61 069 (1))

2 The applicant shall provide for receipt of all project funds by its treasurer or like official who shall adequately safeguard such funds and assure same are expended solely for project purposes The applicant agrees to reimburse the General Land Office for any project funds lost or spent for non-project purposes (OBA §61 069 (2))

3 The applicant shall submit such reports as to amounts and types of project expenditures as may be required by the General Land Office (OBA §61 069 (3))

4 The applicant provides free entrance to all public beaches within its jurisdiction (OBA §61 069 (4))

5 The applicant operates and maintains one or more coastal parks which are satisfactory to the General Land Office with respect to size and facilities (OBA §61 069 (5))

Application for State Assistance in Cleaning and Maintaining Public Beaches

Total linear feet of beach to be cleaned 136,959

1	Equipment rental, litter and debris removal	$ 507,936.59
2	Labor, litter and debris removal	256,515.54
3	Signs, litter-related	
4	Supervision, litter and debris removal	30,760.41
5	Solid waste collection and disposal, including purchase of containers	138,162.55
6	Portable toilet rental and servicing	42,799.95
7	Barricades, bollards, and traffic signs	10,187.10
8	Lifeguard expenses	
9	Litter patrol expenses	
10	Beach patrol expenses	373,535.62
11	Administration	20,194.52
	TOTAL	$ 1,380,092.28

Amount of state assistance requested for current state fiscal year (may not exceed two-thirds of amount shown in line above as provided by Section 61 076 of the Texas Natural Resources Code) $ 920,061 43

The General Land Office reserves the right to require of the applicant any additional evidence it may deem necessary for the approval of the application or management of the program

Supporting documents (**The application is incomplete unless the following documents are included**)

Mark the applicable box as the corresponding document is included with the application

- ☑ A current resolution authorizing application for funds and vesting an official with full authority to act for purposes of the program
- ☑ A Texas Department of Transportation county map upon which are delineated the public beaches to be cleaned and the linear feet of beach therin
- ☐ A site plan of applicant's beach park which meets the minimum requirements established by the state
- ☐ A certified copy of documentation establishing a beach park board or like body
- ☑ A current written statement attesting that the maintenance to be provided is consistent with the applicant's community adopted plan for Beach Access and Dune Protection
- ☑ A current written statement acknowledging that compliance with the regulations for collection and expenditure of beach user fees, contained in Section 15.8 of the state's beach access and dune protection regulations, is a requirement of the program
- ☑ A current written statement that the applicant will supply an adequate number of garbage and litter receptacles for that area of the beach which the applicant cleans and maintains in this program Receptacles for recyclables are suggested, but not required
- ☑ A current list, adopted by the governing body, of the equipment rates to be charged per hour or per day which also indicates whether with or without operator and which includes portable toilets, if provided
- ☑ A current beach-cleaning proposal describing the cleaning and maintenance operations at the beach

Galveston County (Applicant) acting by and through James D Yarbrough, County Judge (Official) hereunto duly authorized, submits this application and certifies its contents are true and correct, and agrees to the above terms and conditions

6/30/10 (Date) by [signature] (Name and Title)

Resolution

County of Galveston

State of Texas

BE IT REMEMBERED at a meeting of the Commissioner's Court of Galveston County, Texas, held on the 30th day of June, 2010 On motion made by Stephen D. Holmes, Commissioner of Precinct, 3 and seconded by James D. Yarbrough, County Judge, Commissioner of precinct _____, the following Resolution was adopted

WHEREAS, the Texas General land Office required that the Galveston County Commissioners' Court be authorized to make the application for funds and also be vested with full authority to act for all other purposes in connection with the beach cleaning agreement covering the beach on Bolivar Peninsula

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Commissioners' Court of Galveston County, Texas vests its highest administrative official, the County Judge with full authority to make application for funds and to act for all other purposes in the agreement between the County of Galveston and the Texas General Land Office, said agreement being known as the Beach Cleaning and Maintenance Assistance Agreement for the year FY-2011

SIGNED this 30th day of June, 2010

James D Yarbrough
County Judge

Commissioner Patrick Doyle
Precinct One

Commissioner Bryan Lamb
Precinct Two

Commissioner Stephen Holmes
Precinct Three

Commissioner Ken Clark
Precinct Four

ATTEST

Mary Ann Daigle, County Clerk
By Mae Ross Deputy
Mae Ross

GALVESTON COUNTY ROAD & BRIDGE – BEACH MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT REGARDING
BEACH ACCESS AND DUNE COMPLIANCE
FY 2011 BEACH MAINTENANCE APPLICATION

The Galveston County Road & Bridge – Beach Maintenance Department acknowledges that the regulations governing the beach cleaning and maintenance is consistent with the Beach Dune Plan as found in 31 Texas Administrative Code (TAC) Section 15.8. The Galveston County Road & Bridge Department - Beach Maintenance will provide maintenance consistent with our current Beach Access and Dune Protection Plan.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 30th day of June 2010.

James D. Yarbrough, County Judge

SEAL

Mary Ann Daigle, County Clerk
By Mae Ross Deputy
Mae Ross

GALVESTON COUNTY ROAD & BRIDGE – BEACH MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT REGARDING
BEACH USER FEES, BEACH ACCESS AND DUNE PROTECTION PLAN
FY 2011 BEACH MAINTENANCE APPLICATION

The Galveston County Road & Bridge – Beach Maintenance Department acknowledges the regulations governing the fees collected from beach users as found in 31 Texas Administrative Code (TAC) Section 15.8. The Galveston County Road & Bridge Department - Beach Maintenance will provide maintenance consistent with our current Beach Access and Dune Protection Plan.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 30th day of June 2010.

James D. Yarbrough, County Judge

SEAL

Mary Ann Daigle, County Clerk

By Mae Ross Deputy
Mae Ross

GALVESTON COUNTY ROAD & BRIDGE – BEACH MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT REGARDING
TRASH RECEPTACLES FY 2011
MAINTENANCE GRANT ACCEPTANCE

The Galveston County Road & Bridge – Beach Maintenance Department will provide approximately **164** trash receptacles along the County beaches which will be maintained by our Beach Maintenance Department throughout the grant period. The Galveston County Road & Bridge – Beach Maintenance Department staff will empty these receptacles on a regularly scheduled basis and additionally as needed.

PASSED AND APPROVED this **30th** day of **June** 2010

James D Yarbrough, County Judge

SEAL

Mary Ann Daigle, County Clerk

By Mae Ross Deputy
Mae Ross

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, The County of Galveston has maintained a policy of renting certain equipment and machinery owned by the County of Galveston upon a stipulated rental basis:
NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the County of Galveston Commissioners' Court, the rental equipment of the County of Galveston, excluding qualified operators shall be as follows to wit:

Equipment Rental Table – FY 2011

Vehicle Type	Description - Size		Hourly Rate
Police Package Utility Vehicle	4 door & 2 door		11 50
Pick-up	2002 Ford Pick up F 350 - 1 ton		12 50
Pick-up	2003 Ford Pick up F 350 (4x4) - 1 ton		12 50
Pick-up	2000 Ford Pick up F250 - ½ ton		10 50
Pick-up	2006 Ford Pick up F 350 (4x4) – 1 ton		12 50
Dump Trucks	2003 Ford F 750 - 156 hp		20 50
Dump Truck	1995 Ford F 800 - 190 hp		21 00
Water Truck	1990 Ford F 700 - 210 hp		21 00
Dump Truck	1992 Chevrolet Kodiak Dump - 156 hp		21 00
Dump Truck	2008 Dump Truck F750 – 156 hp		21 00
Dump Truck	2010 Dump Truck F750		21 00
Winch Truck * Used to haul Heavy Equipment/Trailers to and from job site as needed	1995 Ford Winch Truck F 800 - 190 hp		21 00
MX 135 Tractors	Case Tractors 4 x 4 MX (2001, 2002, 2005, 2006, 2007)	135 hp W/rake W/PTO	29 00 33 00 74 00
Front End Loaders /Tractors	2010 New Holland U-80 2008 Caterpillar 3054C – 4x4	85 hp W/rake W/PTO	26 00 30.00 65 00
John Deere Tractor/Mower	1986 Brush Hog Tractor – 56 hp		12 00
John Deere Tractor/Mower	2008 Tractor Mower w/auger 90 hp		16 00
Beach Cleaning Machine	1997 Kossbohrer Beach Sanitizing/Cleaning Machine -PTO Driven		50 50
Beach Cleaning Machine	2001 Kossbohrer Beach Sanitizing/Cleaning Machine-PTO Driven		50.50
Backhoe/Front End Loader/Escav	1993 John Deere 310 - 75 hp		24 00
Backhoe/Front End Loader/Escav	2006 John Deere Model 624J - 165 hp		44.00
Dozer	2008 Caterpillar Dozer - 100 hp		40 50
Maintainer Driven to/from job site	1982 Caterpillar 12' Maintainer - 125 hp		32 50
Gradall/Excavator Driven to/from job site	2004 Gradall XL4100 Excavator - 233 hp		64 00
Trailer Haul Heavy Equipment and trash	2008 Dump Trailer (Max Pro) – 10,400 lbs carrying capacity		9 00
Trailer Haul Heavy Equipment and trash	2006 Dump Trailer (Load Trail) – 6,500 lbs carrying capacity		6 00
Trailer - (Parks Dept)	R&D Haul Trailer – 9,092 lbs		8 00
Tractor - (Parks Dept)	2006 John Deer- Bush Hog/Batwing – 70 hp		12 00
Pick-up - (Parks Dept)	2004 Ford Pickup F-350 – 1 ton		12 00
Pick-up - (Parks Dept)	2006 Ford Pick-up F-150 – ½ ton		9 50
Ranger (Parks Dept)	2009 Polaris Ranger700 XP – 40 hp		2 50

PASSED AND APPROVED this 30th day of June 2010.

James D. Yarbrough, County Judge

ATTEST

Mary Ann Daigle, County Clerk

By Mae Ross Deputy
Mae Ross

Galveston County Beach Cleaning Proposal
FY 2011

The Galveston County Road & Bridge - Beach Maintenance Department maintains 136,959 linear feet of public beach abutting the Gulf of Mexico, which is maintained by five full time employees on a weekly basis. The county owns and operates the following equipment that is regularly used for maintenance. four Farm Type Tractors (135 hp) fitted with front-end loaders and three point hitch rakes; two Beach Tech Litter removal machines, two Four wheel drive crew cab pick-up trucks, two 4 yard end dump trailers, Maintainer; Dump trucks, 2 Front End loaders; Rim Crusher, Tire Cutter; winch truck and trailer.

The litter is removed by hand or the Beach Tech machine, and is transported by the pick-up trucks and dump trailers to roll off containers for disposal There are 164 beach barrels along the beach that are emptied three times a week in March, May, June, July, August and September, two times a week in April; and one time a week in October, November, December, January and February. The county sub-contracts the disposal of the beach barrels. In addition to that, the county sub-contracts litter picking crews to hand pick litter after major holiday events such as Spring Break, Memorial Day, Fourth of July and Labor Day

All beach access roads are maintained by scraping the drift sand and returning it to the beach between the line of vegetation and mean high tide

During high tides and extreme seaweed, additional employees and equipment are used to rake, pile, and place the seaweed along the dune line. The county supplies additional employees and equipment to remove and dispose of the bagged trash picked up from the Texas Adopt a Beach Program after their clean up twice a year.

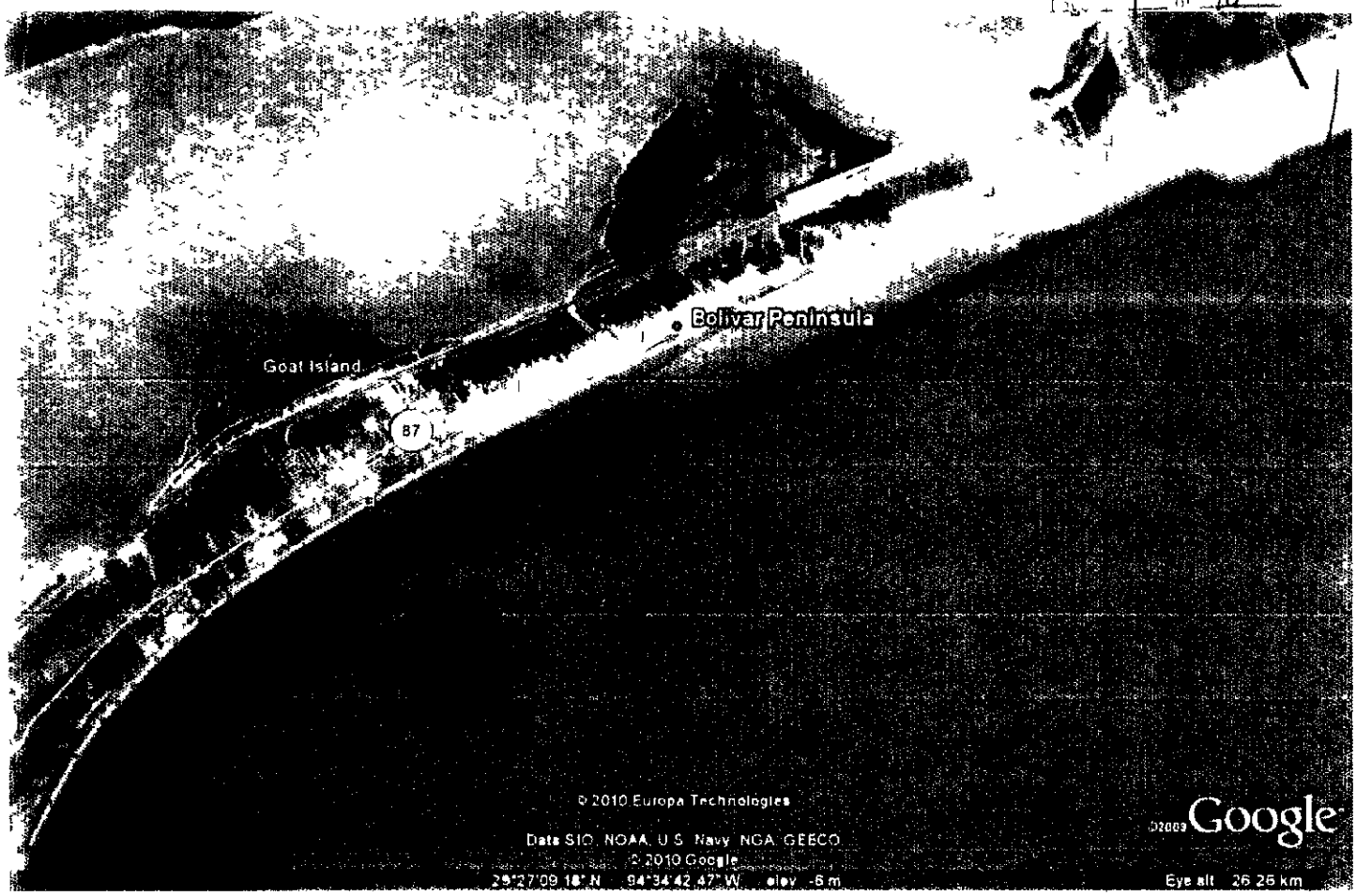
PASSED AND APPROVED this 30th day of June 2010.

James D. Yarbrough, County Judge

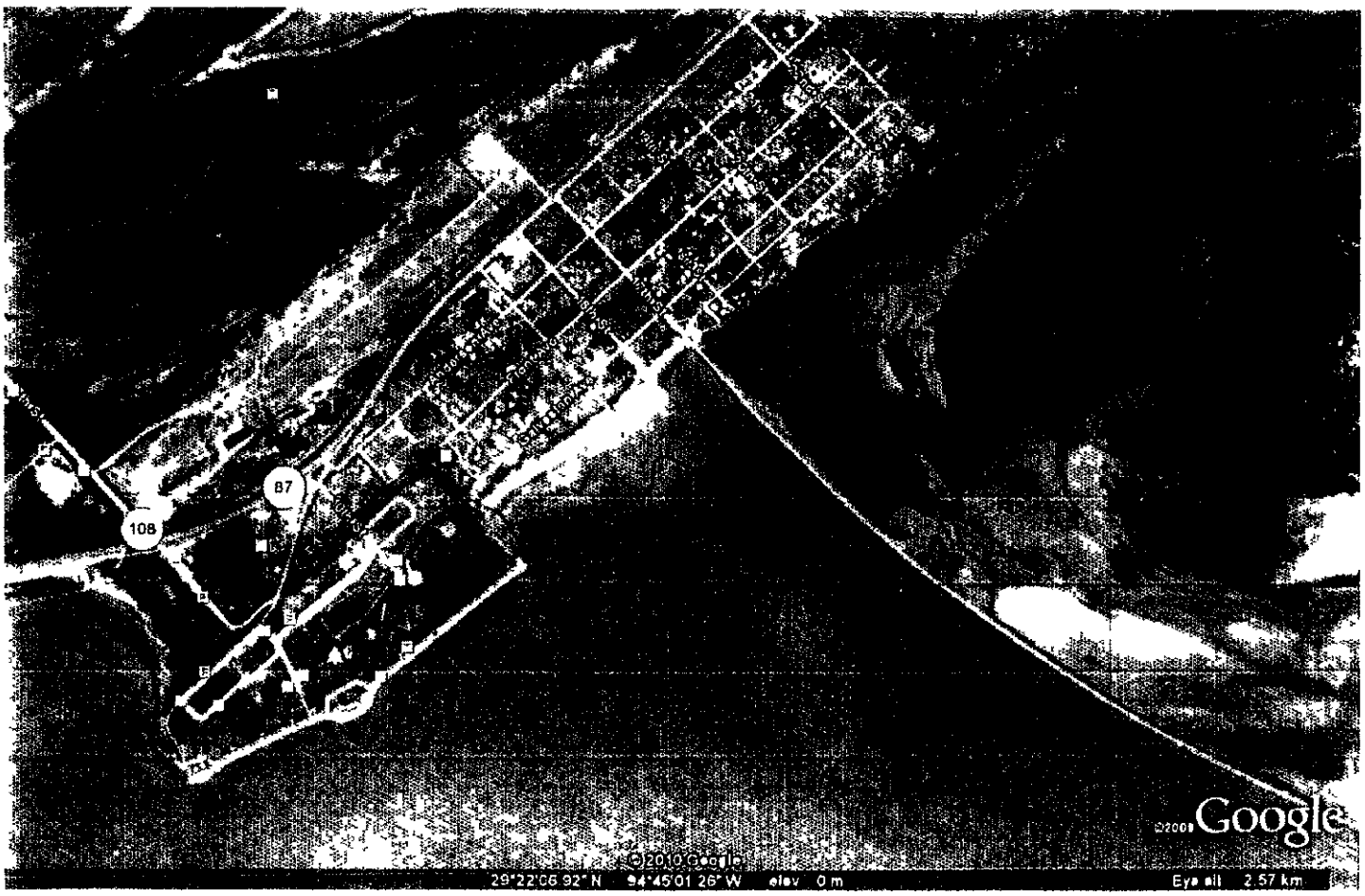
SEAL

Mary Ann Daigle, County Clerk

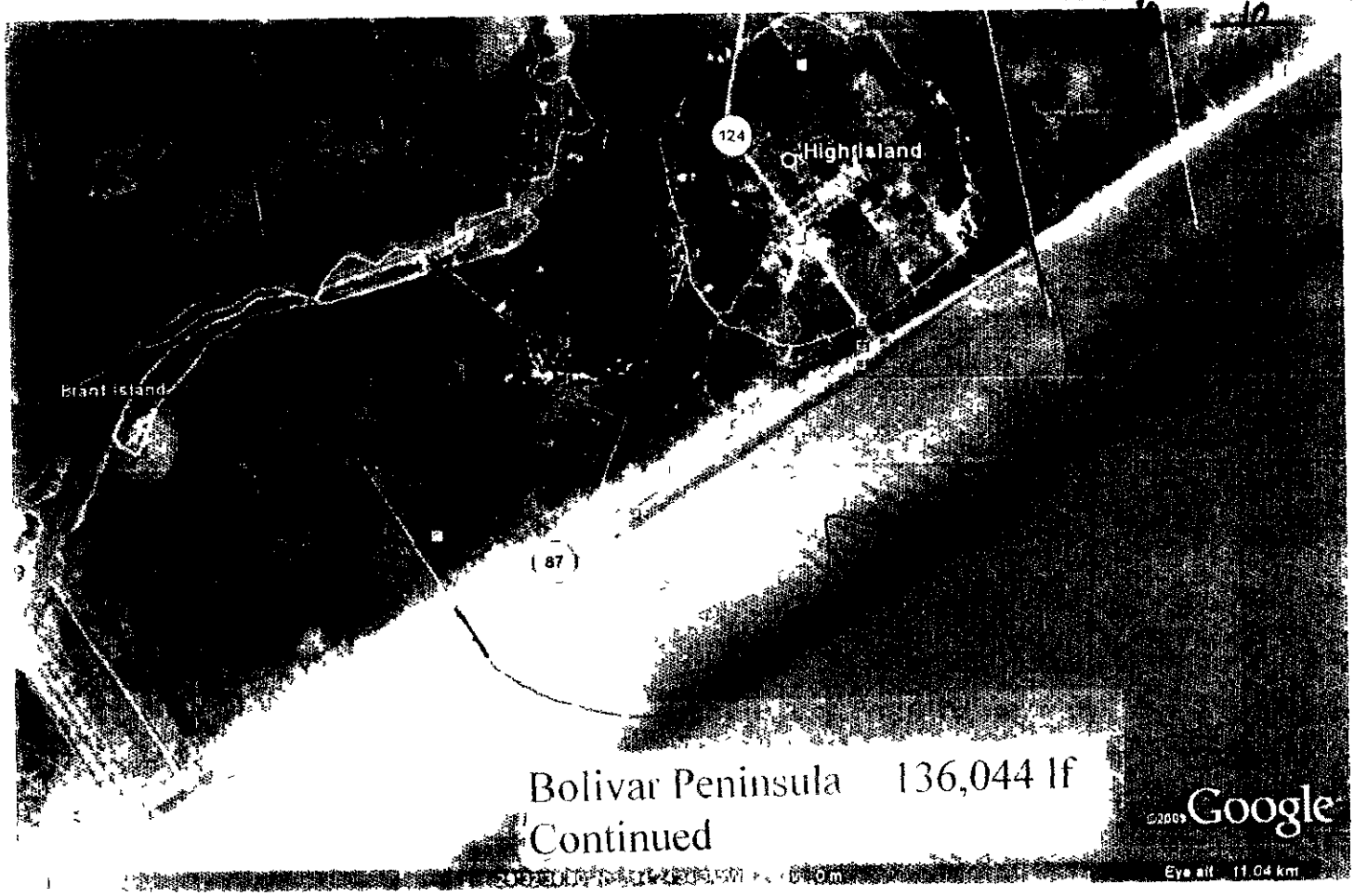
By Mae Ross Deputy
Mae Ross

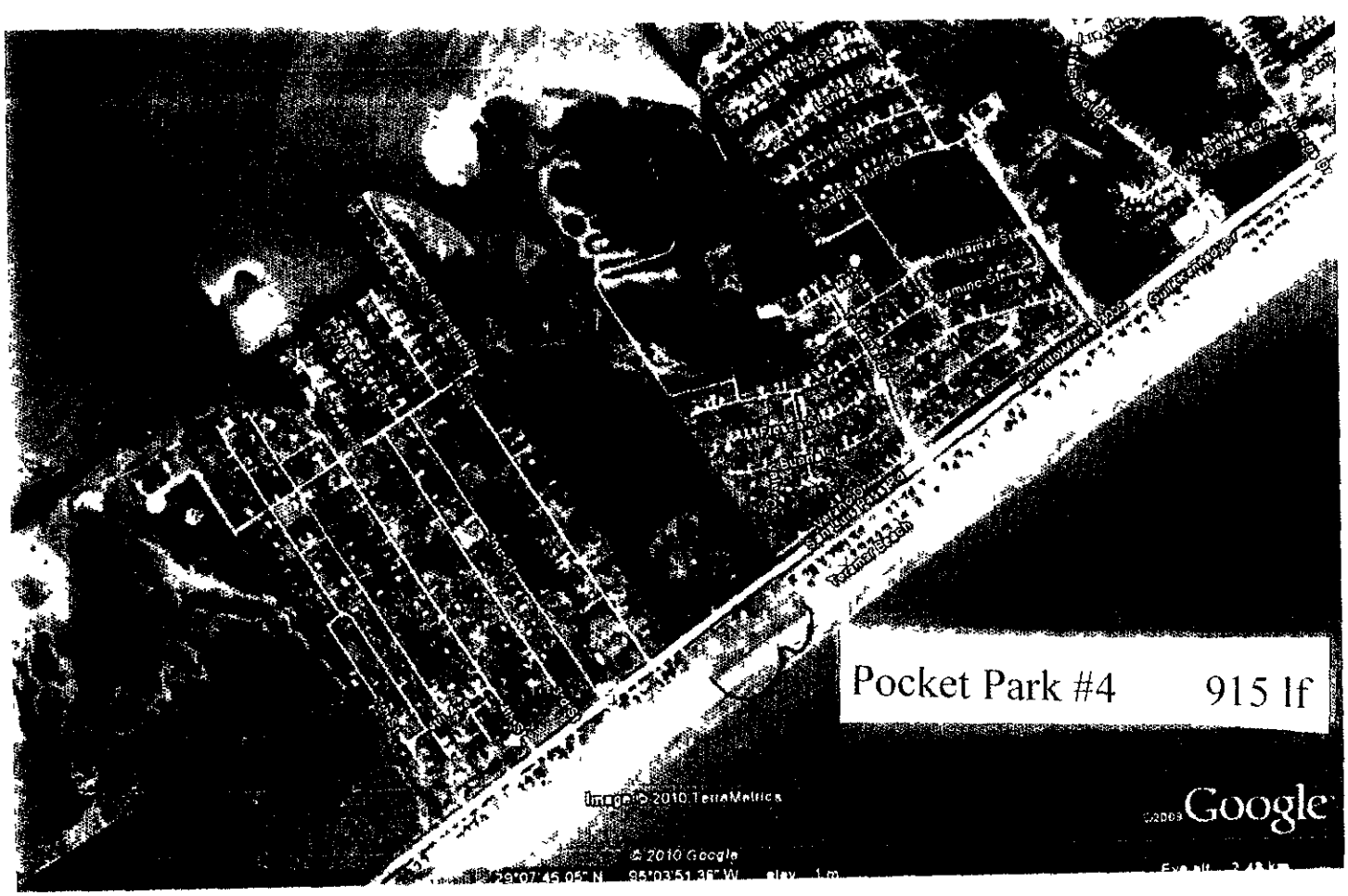


Bolivar Peninsula 136,044 lf



Attachment A
Contract No 11-205-011-4892
10





AGENDA ITEM #15

NO

BACK – UP

PROVIDED

AGENDA ITEM #16

City of Galveston

Office of the City Secretary

P O. Box 779 / Galveston, Texas 77553-0779 / (409) 797-3510 / Fax (409) 797-3511

RECEIVED
MAY 31 2011
GALVESTON COUNTY JUDGE

May 27, 2011

The Honorable Mark Henry
Galveston County Judge
722 Moody
Galveston, Texas 77550

RE Resolution No 11-026

Dear Judge Henry·

Please find enclosed one certified copy of Resolution No 11-026 urging naming Fire Station Number 5 in honor and memory of Danny Weber, Sr The City of Galveston seeks approval from Galveston County Commissioners' Court to name Fire Station Number 5 The Mayor and City Council of the City of Galveston duly appreciate your consideration

Should you have any questions or if I may be of further assistance please contact our office at (409) 797-3510

Sincerely,

Douglas Godinich
City Secretary

DG/br

Enclosure

RESOLUTION NO. 11-026

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON, TEXAS, NAMING FIRE STATION NUMBER 5 IN HONOR AND MEMORY OF DANNY WEBER, SR., AUTHORIZING THE CITY MANAGER TO TAKE THE NECESSARY MEANS TO OBTAIN GALVESTON COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' COURT APPROVAL TO NAME FIRE STATION NUMBER 5 LOCATED AT 5728 AVENUE H, THE GALVESTON COUNTY JUSTICE CENTER; DIRECTING THE CITY SECRETARY TO SEND A CERTIFIED COPY OF THIS RESOLUTION TO COUNTY JUDGE MARK HENRY, PROVIDING FOR FINDINGS OF FACT AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE

WHEREAS, Danny Weber, Sr. was a lifelong Galvestonian who dedicated himself to public service for the City of Galveston and its citizens; and,

WHEREAS, Danny Weber, Sr. began his fire career with the Galveston Fire Department where he achieved the rank of Fire Chief before retiring with thirty-two years of service from the City of Galveston, and,

WHEREAS, Danny Weber, Sr served as Galveston City Council Representative, District 5 for three consecutive two-year terms and served as Mayor Pro-Tem; and

WHEREAS, Danny Weber, Sr. was instrumental in the acquisition of Fire Station Number 5 as well as the upgrade of conditions and equipment for all fire stations in Galveston, and,

WHEREAS, Fire Station Number 5 is located at 5728 Avenue H, the Galveston County Justice Center, and such property and building is owned by the County of Galveston, and

WHEREAS, the City Council hereby authorizes the City Manager to take all necessary means to obtain Galveston County Commissioners' Court approval to name Fire Station Number 5 in honor of Danny Weber, Sr , and,

WHEREAS, the City Council of the City of Galveston, Texas deems it in the public interest to name Fire Station Number 5 located at 5728 Avenue H (Galveston County Justice Center) in honor and memory of Danny Weber, Sr.; and,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON, TEXAS·

SECTION 1. The findings and recitations set out in the preamble to this Resolution are found to be true and correct and are hereby adopted by the City Council and made a part hereof for all purposes.

SECTION 2. The City Council of the City of Galveston, Texas deems it in the public interest to name Fire Station Number 5 located at 5728 Avenue H (Galveston County Justice Center) in honor and memory of Danny Weber, Sr.

SECTION 3. The City Council of the City of Galveston, Texas, hereby authorizes the City Manager to take all necessary means to obtain Galveston County Commissioners' Court approval to name Fire Station Number 5 located at 5728 Avenue H in honor of Danny Weber, Sr.

SECTION 4 The City Council of the City of Galveston, Texas, hereby directs the City Secretary to send a certified and true copy of this Resolution to County Judge Mark Henry

SECTION 5 This Resolution shall be and become effective from and after its adoption.

APPROVED AS TO FORM

DONNA M. FAIRWEATHER
ASSISTANT CITY ATTORNEY

I, Douglas Godinich, Secretary of the City Council of the City of Galveston, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of a Resolution adopted by the City Council of the City of Galveston at its regular meeting held on the 26th day of May, 2011, as the same appears in records of this office

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I subscribe my name hereto officially under the corporate seal of the City of Galveston this 27th day of May, 2011.

Secretary for the City Council
of the City of Galveston

AGENDA ITEM #17

ORDER PROHIBITING SALE AND USE OF RESTRICTED FIREWORKS IN ALL UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS

State of Texas §
§
County of Galveston §

On this, the 7th day of June, 2011, the Commissioners' Court of Galveston County, Texas convened in a **Regularly Scheduled** meeting with the following members present

Mark Henry, County Judge,
Patrick F. Doyle, Commissioner, Precinct No 1;
Kevin OBrien, Commissioner, Precinct No 2;
Stephen D. Holmes, Commissioner, Precinct No. 3,
Kenneth Clark, Commissioner, Precinct No 4, and
Dwight D. Sullivan, County Clerk

when the following proceedings, among others, were had, to-wit

Whereas, pursuant to Tex. Loc Gov't Code § 352 051, the Commissioners' Court by order may prohibit or restrict the sale or use of restricted fireworks in the unincorporated area of Galveston County, Texas if the Texas Forest Service has made a determination that drought conditions exist on average in Galveston County, Texas,

Whereas, in accordance with Tex Loc Gov't Code § 352.051 and for purposes of this Order, the term "drought conditions" means the existence immediately preceding or during the upcoming Fourth of July fireworks season of a Keetch-Byram Drought Index (KBDI) of 575 or greater,

Whereas, the Texas Forest Service has determined that drought conditions exist on average in Galveston County, Texas,

Whereas, in accordance with Tex Loc Gov't Code § 352 051(d)(2), an order prohibiting or restricting the sale or use of restricted fireworks must be adopted before June 15, 2011 for this Fourth of July fireworks season,

Whereas, in accordance with Tex Loc Gov't Code § 352 051(a)(1), "restricted fireworks" means only those items classified under 49 C.F R § 173 100(r)(2) (10-1-86 edition), as "skyrockets with sticks" and "missiles with fins", and

Whereas, in the interests of protecting the public health and safety during this period of drought conditions, the Commissioners' Court wishes to adopt an order prohibiting fireworks in accordance with provisions of Section 352 051 of the Local Government Code.

Now, Therefore, it is hereby ORDERED, by the Commissioners' Court of Galveston County, Texas, that

1) The sale or use of "restricted fireworks", as defined in Section 352 051(a)(1) of the Local Government Code, in all unincorporated areas of Galveston County is hereby **PROHIBITED**, and as such no person may sell, detonate, ignite, or in any other way use restricted fireworks in any unincorporated area of Galveston County, Texas,

2) In accordance with the requirements of Section 352 051(g) of the Local Government Code, a person selling any type of fireworks, including restricted fireworks, shall, at every location at which the person sells fireworks in Galveston County, provide reasonable notice of this Order To facilitate compliance with this notice requirement, Galveston County has developed a notice for posting, which is attached hereto,

3) A person commits an offense if the person knowingly or intentionally sells, detonates, ignites, or in any other way uses restricted fireworks in violation of this Order An offense under this Order is a Class C misdemeanor, punishable by a fine up to $500 00,

4) Provided however, that this Order does not prohibit public pyrotechnic displays (i e , large fireworks devices designed primarily to produce visible or audible effects by combustion, deflagration, or detonation and classified as Class B explosives by the U S. Department of Transportation) (Texas Occupations Code Chapter 2154) performed by licensed pyrotechnic operators who have obtained a public pyrotechnic display permit in accordance with the requirements of Chapter 2154 of the Occupations Code (known as the Fireworks Rules) and that are conducted in accordance with the requirements of the Fireworks Rules and the National Fire Protection Association 1123, Code for Fireworks Display,

5) This Order shall take effect immediately on and from its issuance and shall expire upon determination by the Texas Forest Service that drought conditions no longer exist on average in Galveston County, Texas, or until a subsequent order lifting this prohibition is issued by the Commissioners' Court, whichever occurs earlier, and

6) The sections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses and phrases of this Order are severable and if any phrase, clause, sentence, paragraph, or section of this Order should be declared invalid by the final judgment or decree of any court of competent jurisdiction, such invalidity shall not affect any of the remaining phrases, clauses, sentences, paragraphs, and sections of this Order that may be given effect without such section, paragraph, sentence, clause, or phrase and to this end the provisions of this Order are severable

Be it FURTHER ORDERED, that the County Judge of Galveston County, Texas is authorized to execute this Order on behalf of the Commissioners' Court of Galveston County, Texas

Be it FURTHER ORDERED, that the County Clerk is Ordered to transmit forthwith a copy of this Order and the accompanying notice to the Sheriff, Constables, and Criminal District Attorney of Galveston County for enforcement purposes.

Upon Motion Duly Made and Seconded, the above Order is hereby **ADOPTED**, on this, the 7th day of June, 2011

COUNTY OF GALVESTON, TEXAS, By

Mark Henry,
County Judge

ATTEST:

Dwight D. Sullivan,
County Clerk

NOTICE OF PROHIBITION ON SALE OR USE OF RESTRICTED FIREWORKS IN ALL UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS

Notice is hereby provided that the sale or use of restricted fireworks in all unincorporated areas of Galveston County is PROHIBITED.

By Order of the Commissioners' Court of Galveston County, Texas issued on June 7, 2011:

> **No person may sell, detonate, ignite, or in any other way use "restricted fireworks" in any unincorporated area of Galveston County, Texas.**

A person selling any type of fireworks, including restricted fireworks, within Galveston County shall provide reasonable notice of this restricted fireworks prohibition by posting a copy of this Notice at every location in Galveston County where the person is selling fireworks in an area readily available at all times to inspection by the public.

Restricted fireworks means those items classified under 49 C.F.R. Sec. 173.100(r)(2) (10-1-86 edition), as "skyrockets with sticks" and/or "missiles with fins".

A person commits an offense if the person knowingly or intentionally violates this Prohibition. The offense is a Class C misdemeanor, punishable by a fine up to $500.00.

DE WITT	662	697	573
DEAF SMITH	586	668	471
DELTA	201	207	195
DENTON	232	377	142
DICKENS	554	660	406
DIMMIT	675	768	582
DONLEY	561	673	470
DUVAL	615	708	530
EASTLAND	449	655	248
ECTOR	662	746	504
EDWARDS	691	754	568
EL PASO	673	673	673
ELLIS	384	520	217
ERATH	469	604	350
FALLS	545	621	434
FANNIN	213	298	180
FAYETTE	647	717	592
FISHER	654	713	554
FLOYD	609	694	446
FOARD	439	590	331
FORT BEND	667	698	625
FRANKLIN	262	507	220
FREESTONE	358	506	246
FRIO	723	764	663
GAINES	702	751	587
★ GALVESTON	616	683	534
GARZA	686	725	604
GILLESPIE	678	724	607
GLASSCOCK	679	739	608
GOLIAD	628	676	558
GONZALES	637	689	593
GRAY	580	644	468
GRAYSON	213	321	161
GREGG	474	547	379
GRIMES	572	676	443
GUADALUPE	673	709	600
HALE	619	667	561
HALL	533	629	473
HAMILTON	420	525	345
HANSFORD	524	617	348
HARDEMAN	461	511	349
HARDIN	673	714	601
HARRIS	686	712	650
HARRISON	469	571	340
HARTLEY	587	645	517
HASKELL	639	709	565
HAYS	645	708	539
HEMPHILL	584	706	475
HENDERSON	491	606	301
HIDALGO	722	778	578
HILL	437	558	227
HOCKLEY	652	700	573
HOOD	433	555	284
HOPKINS	256	548	168
HOUSTON	416	555	186
HOWARD	669	737	572
HUDSPETH	646	646	646
HUNT	175	256	150
HUTCHINSON	456	618	213
IRION	687	759	632

Average KBDI on June 1, 2011 as determined by Texas Forest service

AGENDA ITEM #18a

APPLICATION FOR FEDERAL ASSISTANCE

1 TYPE OF SUBMISSION		2 DATE SUBMITTED	Applicant Identifier
Application	*Pre-application*	3 DATE RECEIVED BY STATE	State Application Identifier
☒ Construction	☐ Construction	4 DATE RECEIVED BY FEDERAL AGENCY	Federal Identifier
☐ Non-Construction	☐ Non-Construction		

5 APPLICANT INFORMATION

Legal Name: Galveston County	Organizational Unit: Department: Office of Emergency Management
Organizational DUNS: 081507709	Division:
Address: Street: 1353 FM646 West, Suite 201	Name and telephone number of the person to be contacted on matters involving this application (give area code): Prefix: Mr; First Name: John
City: Dickinson	Middle Name:
County: Galveston	Last Name: Simsen
State: TX; Zip Code: 77539	Suffix:
Country: USA	Email: john simsen@co galveston tx us
6 EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (EIN): 7 4 — 6 0 0 0 9 0 8	Phone Number (give area code): (281) 309-5002; Fax Number (give area code): (888) 534-5607

8 TYPE OF APPLICATION
☒ New ☐ Continuation ☐ Revision
If Revision enter appropriate letter(s) in box(es)
(See instructions for description of letters.) ☐ ☐
Other (specify)

7 TYPE OF APPLICANT: (See instructions for Application Types)
B
Other (specify)

9 NAME OF FEDERAL AGENCY FEMA/DHS

10 CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER: 9 7 . 1 1 9
TITLE (Name of Program): Severe Repetitive Loss Grant Program

11 DESCRIPTIVE TITLE OF APPLICANT'S PROJECT
Elevation of 224 flood prone structures

12. AREAS AFFECTED BY PROJECT *(Cities, Counties, State, etc.)*
Galveston County, TX

13 PROPOSED PROJECT
Start Date: Grant Award (GA); Ending Date: GA + 2 years

14 CONGRESSINAL DISTRICTS OF
a Applicant: 14th; b Project: 14th

15 ESTIMATED FUNDING

a Federal	$31,028,398 15
b Applicant	
c State	
d Local	$3,447,599 79
e Other	
f Program Income	
g TOTAL	$34,475,997 95

16 IS APPLICATION SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY STATE EXECUTIVE ORDER 12372 PROCESSES?
a Yes ☐ THIS PREAPPLICATION WAS MADE AVAILABLE TO THE STATE EXECUTIVE ORDER 12372 PROCESS FOR REVIEW ON DATE
b No ☒ PROGRAM IS NOT COVERED BY E O 12372
☐ OR PROGRAM HAS NOT BEEN SELECTED BY STATE FOR REVIEW

17 IS THE APPLICANT DELINQUENT ON ANY FEDERAL DEBT?
☐ Yes If "Yes", attach an explanation ☒ No

18 TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF, ALL DATA IN THIS APPLICATION/PREAPPLICATION ARE TRUE AND CORRECT THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE APPLICANT HAS DULY AUTHORIZED THE DOCUMENT, AND THE APPLICANT WILL COMPLY WITH THE ATTACHED ASSURANCES IF THE ASSISTANCE IS AWARDED

a Authorized Representative	
Prefix: Mr; First Name: Mark	Middle Name:
Last Name: Henry	Suffix:
b Title: Galveston County Judge	c Telephone Number (give area code): (281) 309-2244
d Signature of Authorized Representative: Mark Henry	e Date Signed: 5/12/11

Galveston County

FEMA Severe Repetitive Loss (SRL) Elevation Program
Applicant Funding Certification

Galveston County hereby certifies that we have the capability to meet the financial obligations of the 10 percent cost share under this Severe Repetitive Loss Grant Program Application. The County intends that the 10 percent parcel specific project costs will be borne by the participating homeowners and the County will provide 10 percent of the admin and pre-award costs from the general fund Although not anticipated, if cost overruns occur that cannot be covered by the grant, the homeowners and County will provide greater than the required 10 percent cost share. Each homeowner has signed a statement of voluntary participation, which includes an acknowledgement that they will be responsible for the 10 percent local match.

Authorized Representative: Mark Henry

Title. Galveston County Judge

Signature· Mark Henry

Date 5/12/11

Federal Emergency Management Agency BUDGET INFORMATION-CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS	See reverse for instructions and Paperwork Burden	O M B. No 3067-0206 Expires December 31, 1999
1 Name of Applicant Galveston County	2 Federal Identificatoin Number 746000908	
3 CFDA Number 97.119 Severe Repetitive Loss (SRL)	4. Budget (Check One) ■ New ☐ Revised BudgetPeriod (Month, Day, Year) Beginning Date. Ending Date:	Grant Program, Functions, Activity

COST CLASSIFICATION	a. Total Cost	b Cost Not Allowable	c. Total Allowable Cost (Column a-b)
6 Administrative expense	$ 1,641,714 19	$ -	$ 1,641,714 19
7 Preliminary expense	$ 350,000.00	$ -	$ 350,000.00
8. Land, structures, right-of-way	$ -	$ -	$ -
9 Architectural engineering basic fees	$ 873,430 00	$ -	$ 873,430.00
10. Other architectural engineering fees	$ -	$ -	$ -
11. Project inspection fees	$ 1,568,000 00	$ -	$ 1,568,000.00
12. Land devieopment	$ -	$ -	$ -
13. Relocation expenses	$ -	$ -	$ -
14 Relocation payments tond busineses individuals	$ -	$ -	$ -
15. Demolition and removal	$ -	$ -	$ -
16 Construction and project improvement	$ 30,042,853.76	$ -	$ 30,042,853 76
17 Equipment	$ -	$ -	$ -
18. Miscellaneous	$ -	$ -	$ -
19 SUBTOTAL (Sum of lines 6-18)	$ 34,475,997.95	$ -	$ 34,475,997 95
20 Contingencies	$ -	$ -	$ -
21 SUBTOTAL (Line 19 minus line 20)	$ 34,475,997.95	$ -	$ 34,475,997 95
22 Project (program) Income	$ -	$ -	$ -
23 TOTAL PROJECT (Subtract line 22 from line 21)	$ 34,475,997 95	$ -	$ 34,475,997 95

24 Federal assistance requested, calculations as follows. Multiply allowable costs from line 23c, by the (Federal Participation Percentage Approved by FEMA) Enter resulting Federal share in block 25 Enter eligible costs from line 23c X _____%	25 Federal share $ 31,028,398.15
26. Signature	Date 5/12/11

FEMA Form 20-15, JUN 99

Galveston County SRL Elevation Application 2011

Address Line	City	State	Elevation Multiplier	Elevation Costs	Constr / Project Mgmt	Engineering costs @ $2/Total SF	Total Project Costs	Dis-placement	Total Benefit	Total Cost (for DFA BCA)	90% Cost (for GSTF BCA)	BCR
623 31ST ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 68,555 76	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,236 00	$ 77,791 76	$ 16,876 00	$ 122,837 00	$ 77,791 76	n/a	1 58
2401 MARKET ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 262,192 32	$ 7,000 00	$ 17,626 00	$ 286,818 32	$ 106,494 00	$ 202,875 00	$ 286,818 32	n/a	0 71
2416 POST OFFICE ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 504,441 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 20,840 00	$ 532,081 60	$ 124 711 00	$ 356 351 00	$ 532,081 60	n/a	0 67
212 15TH ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 49,914 48	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,224 00	$ 60,138 48	$ 22,919 00	$ 60,481 00	$ 60,138 48	n/a	1 01
4820 AVENUE K	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 50,037 12	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,264 00	$ 60,301 12	$ 36,234 00	$ 80,385 00	$ 60,301 12	n/a	1 33
2114 57TH ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 57,395 52	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,872 00	$ 66,267 52	$ 13,116 00	$ 62,839 00	$ 66,267 52	n/a	0 95
5606 AVENUE R	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 88,055 52	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,896 00	$ 100,951 52	$ 35,626 00	$ 117,761 00	$ 100,951 52	n/a	1 17
5702 AVENUE R	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 70,640 64	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,304 00	$ 79,944 64	$ 11,602 00	$ 62,901 00	$ 79,944 64	n/a	0 79
2307 57TH ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 71,169 28	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,472.00	$ 80,641 28	$ 20,252 00	$ 64,776 00	$ 80,641 28	n/a	0 80
11 CEDAR LAWN CIR	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 76,036 80	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,006 00	$ 89,042 80	$ 29,397 00	$ 76,527 00	$ 89,042 80	n/a	0 86
4812 AUSTIN AVE	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 72,112 32	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,352 00	$ 81,464 32	$ 10,659 00	$ 88,737 00	$ 81,464 32	n/a	1 09
2221 72ND ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 105,580 80	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,944 00	$ 115,524 80	$ 61,549 00	$ 173,479 00	$ 115,524 80	n/a	1 50
1247 PILOT LN	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 104,244 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,400 00	$ 114,644 00	$ 13 551 00	$ 84,171 00	$ 114,644 00	n/a	0 73
1217 PILOT LN	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 175,129 92	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,712 00	$ 187,841 92	n/a	$ 105,501 33	na	$ 169,057 73	0 62
1216 SKIPPER DR	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 95,659 20	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,120 00	$ 105,779 20	n/a	$ 82,702 37	na	$ 95,201 28	0 87
10202 CLOUD RTE BOX 75Y1	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 94,187 52	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,072.00	$ 104,259 52	$ 15,437 00	$ 85,759 00	$ 104,259 52	n/a	0 82
1114 64TH ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 74,933 04	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,764 00	$ 84,697 04	n/a	$ 177,825 25	na	$ 76 227 34	2 33
1029 62ND ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 61,810 56	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,016 00	$ 70,826 56	$ 6,986 00	$ 52,068 00	$ 70,826 56	n/a	0 74
5702 AVENUE Q	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 58,867 20	$ 7 000 00	$ 1,920 00	$ 67,787.20	$ 5,361 00	$ 40,764 00	$ 67,787 20	n/a	0 60
5706 AVENUE Q 1/2	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 60,461 52	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,972 00	$ 69,433 52	$ 5,199 00	$ 46,447 00	$ 69,433 52	n/a	0 67
5774 AVENUE R	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 67,697.28	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,416 00	$ 79,113 28	$ 50,480 00	$ 110,813 00	$ 79,113 28	n/a	1 40
5741 AVENUE R	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 89,649 84	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,924 00	$ 99,573 84	$ 26,133 00	$ 115,863 00	$ 99,573 84	n/a	1 16
5737 AVENUE R	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 103,262 88	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,210 00	$ 116,472.88	n/a	$ 122,066 66	na	$ 104,825 59	1 16
2885 DOMINIQUE DR	GALVESTON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 153,483 20	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,280 00	$ 166,763 20	$ 63,845 00	$ 176,891 00	$ 166,763 20	n/a	1 06
2107 71ST ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 38,018 40	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,240 00	$ 46,258 40	$ 10,523 00	$ 60,345 00	$ 46,258 40	n/a	1 30
2109 71ST ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 62,546 40	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,040 00	$ 71,586 40	n/a	$ 161,050 75	na	$ 64,427 76	2 50
2415 67TH ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 83,885 76	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,496 00	$ 95,381 76	$ 38,927 00	$ 104,943 00	$ 95,381 76	n/a	1 10
7127 AVENUE Q 1/2	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 41,207 04	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,752 00	$ 50,959 04	$ 27,412 00	$ 86,194 00	$ 50,959 04	n/a	1 69
7106 AVENUE Q 1/2	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 56,169 12	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,832 00	$ 65,001 12	$ 12,173 00	$ 62,938 00	$ 65 001 12	n/a	0 97
5808 AVENUE Q 1/2	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 58,008 72	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,124 00	$ 68,132 72	$ 23,590 00	$ 87,013 00	$ 68,132 72	n/a	1 28
5804 AVENUE S 1/2	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 72,112 32	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,352 00	$ 81,464 32	$ 68,996 00	$ 142,306 00	$ 81,464 32	n/a	1 75
7220 AVENUE R	GALVESTON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 119,071 68	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,436 00	$ 128,507 68	$ 13,116 00	$ 102,920 00	$ 128 507 68	n/a	0 80
2307 59TH ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 143,856 72	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,692 00	$ 155,548 72	$ 17,720 00	$ 95,574 00	$ 155,548 72	n/a	0 61
2319 67TH ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 82,904 64	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,704 00	$ 92,608 64	n/a	$ 95,955 15	na	$ 83,347 78	1 15
23 S SHORE DR	GALVESTON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 193,076 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,250 00	$ 206,326 00	$ 37,761 00	$ 156,503 00	$ 206,326 00	n/a	0 76
1805 BAYOU SHORE DR	GALVESTON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 275,683.20	$ 7,000.00	$ 7,680 00	$ 290,363 20	$ 54,141 00	$ 246,692.00	$ 290,363 20	n/a	0 85
6113 AVENUE Q 1/2	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 60,584 16	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,952 00	$ 71,536 16	$ 22,299 00	$ 61,102 00	$ 71,536 16	n/a	0 85
1727 BIOVU AVE	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 57,027 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 1 860 00	$ 65,887 60	$ 45,975 00	$ 113,244 00	$ 65,887 60	n/a	1 72
1728 65TH ST	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 66,225 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,320 00	$ 77,545.60	$ 49,140 00	$ 128,024 00	$ 77,545 60	n/a	1 65
6424 HEARDS LN	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 35,320 32	$ 7,000 00	$ 1 152 00	$ 43,472 32	$ 11,032 00	$ 36,247 00	$ 43,472 32	n/a	0 83
1708 8 MILE RD	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 90,753 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,960 00	$ 100,713 60	n/a	$ 98,273 56	na	$ 90,642 24	1 08
12920 BERMUDA BEACH DR	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 59,848 32	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,952.00	$ 68,800 32	$ 14,742 00	$ 71 650 00	$ 68,800 32	n/a	1 04
11212 BERNICE DR	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 48,565 44	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,304 00	$ 57,869 44	$ 17,397 00	$ 54,637 00	$ 57,869 44	n/a	0 94
3230 CUTLASS LN	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 97,866 72	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,192 00	$ 108,058 72	$ 39 907 00	$ 305,460 00	$ 108,058 72	n/a	2 83
16533 JAMAICA BEACH RD	JAMAICA BEAC	TX	$ 61 32	$ 66,225 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,160 00	$ 75,385 60	$ 23,304 00	$ 144,081 00	$ 75,385 60	n/a	1 91
16511 JAMAICA BEACH RD	JAMAICA BEAC	TX	$ 61 32	$ 99,583 68	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,248 00	$ 109 831 68	$ 24,533 00	$ 120,653 00	$ 109,831 68	n/a	1 10

70003 JAMAICA INN RD	JAMAICA BEAC	TX	$ 61 32	$ 99,277 08	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,238 00	$ 109,515 08	$ 34,497 00	$ 112,947 00	$ 92,390 08	n/a	1 22
4730 JAM[redacted]COVE RD	JAMAICA BEAC	TX	$ 61.32	$ 47,093 76	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,796 00	[redacted] 55,889 76	$ 14,184 00	$ 51,411 00	$ 55,889 76	n/a	0 85
16710 JA[redacted] BEACH RD	JAMAICA BEAC	TX	$ 61 32	$ 49,056 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,600 00	[redacted] 57,656 00	$ 9,678 00	$ 58,298 00	$ 57,656 00	n/a	0 92
16509 TAMPICO WAY	JAMAICA BEAC	TX	$ 61 32	$ 57,886 08	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,888.00	$ 66,774 08	$ 56,163 00	$ 142,393 00	$ 66,774 08	n/a	1 01
16642 JAMAICA BEACH RD	JAMAICA BEAC	TX	$ 61 32	$ 44,150 40	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,440 00	$ 52,590 40	$ 3,934 00	$ 32,264 00	$ 52,590 40	n/a	2 13
22819 GULF DR	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61.32	$ 108,188 48	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,528 00	$ 118,696 48	$ 17,162 00	$ 92,646 00	$ 118,696 48	n/a	0 61
22827 GULF DR	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 56,904 96	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,784 00	$ 66,688.96	$ 20,798 00	$ 54,923 00	$ 66,688 96	n/a	0 78
23170 GULF DR	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 58,867 20	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,920 00	$ 67,787 20	n/a	$ 51,800 20	na	$ 81,008 48	0 85
12249 PINE LN	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 175,088 16	$ 7,000.00	$ 3,582 00	$ 185,670 16	n/a	$ 104,903 13	na	$ 167,103 14	0 63
1831 FM 646 RD N	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 133,540 16	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,732 00	$ 143,272 16	n/a	$ 277,846 18	na	$ 128,944 94	2 15
2800 BOLIN ST	SANTA FE	TX	$ 61 32	$ 97,376 16	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,176 00	$ 107,552 16	n/a	$ 170,702 80	na	$ 96,796 94	1 76
906 DICKINSON AVE	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 157,002 56	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,912 00	$ 167,914 56	$ 23,987 00	$ 102,822 00	$ 167,914 56	n/a	0 61
321 LAFAYETTE LN	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 267,862 40	$ 7,000 00	$ 10,542.00	$ 285,404 40	$ 70,123 00	$ 179,012 00	$ 285,404 40	n/a	0 63
320 EMPRESS LN	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 297,483 68	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,086 00	$ 310,569 68	n/a	$ 191,576 64	na	$ 279,512 71	0 69
319 EMPRESS LN	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 142,436 32	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,418 00	$ 153,854 32	$ 70 893 00	$ 206,685 00	$ 153,854 32	n/a	1 34
1904 ACACIA ST	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 250,265 60	$ 7,000.00	$ 5,120 00	$ 262,385 60	n/a	$ 309,560 76	na	$ 236,147 04	1 31
514 ST CHARLES AVE	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 147,226 56	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,012 00	$ 157,238.56	n/a	$ 151,207 10	na	$ 141,514 70	1 07
515 SAINT CHARLES ST	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 134,811 04	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,758 00	$ 144,569 04	n/a	$ 137,494 39	na	$ 130,112 14	1 06
511 ST CHARLES AVE	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 173,426 24	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,548.00	$ 183,974 24	n/a	$ 182,713 83	na	$ 165,576 82	1 10
53 LAKESIDE DR	HITCHCOCK	TX	$ 61 32	$ 157,592 40	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,140 00	$ 169,732 40	$ 33,889 00	$ 146,737 00	$ 169,732 40	n/a	0 86
58 LAKESIDE DR	HITCHCOCK	TX	$ 61 32	$ 51,018 24	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,664 00	$ 59,682 24	$ 12,570 00	$ 80,481 00	$ 59,682 24	n/a	1 01
29 ELLIS RD	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 159,153 28	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,256 00	$ 169,409.28	$ 76,959 00	$ 258,024 00	$ 169,409 28	n/a	1 51
15 ELLIS RD	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 375,007 36	$ 7,000 00	$ 7,672 00	$ 389,679.36	n/a	$ 193,513 55	na	$ 350,711 42	0 55
2414 AVENUE P	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 93,267 72	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,042 00	$ 103,309 72	n/a	$ 139,087 39	na	$ 92,978 75	1 50
1545 JOHN ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 51,018.24	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,664 00	$ 59,682 24	$ 49,934 00	$ 190,206 00	$ 59,682 24	n/a	3 19
1537 JOHN ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 80,942 40	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,640 00	$ 90,582.40	$ 6,068 00	$ 57,144 00	$ 90,582 40	n/a	0 63
1527 JOHN ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 61,810 56	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,016 00	$ 70,826.56	$ 10,833 00	$ 77,631 00	$ 70,826 56	n/a	1 10
1445 JOHN ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 60,584 16	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,976 00	$ 69,560 16	$ 35,639 00	$ 133,273 00	$ 69,560 16	n/a	1 92
1437 JOHN ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 60,706 80	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,980 00	$ 69,686 80	$ 61,598 00	$ 227 519 00	$ 69,686 80	n/a	3 26
1233 DICK BAY DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 76,036 80	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,852 00	$ 85,888.80	$ 8,798 00	$ 50,654 00	$ 85,888 80	n/a	0 59
1615 DICK BAY DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 107,927 04	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,208 00	$ 117,135 04	$ 10,672 00	$ 142,270 00	$ 117,135 04	n/a	1 21
1629 DICK BAY DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 64,018 08	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,088 00	$ 73,106 08	$ 18,849 00	$ 100,972.00	$ 73,106 08	n/a	1 38
1653 DICK BAY DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 93,083.76	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,036 00	$ 103,119 76	$ 36,185 00	$ 230,349 00	$ 103,119 76	n/a	2 23
1640 DICK BAY DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 110,376 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,600 00	$ 120,976 00	$ 27,188 00	$ 96,617 00	$ 120,976 00	n/a	0 80
1624 DICK BAY DR	SAN LEON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 55,188 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,800 00	$ 63,988 00	$ 10,870 00	$ 53,793 00	$ 63,988 00	n/a	0 84
214 12TH ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 90,721 28	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,856 00	$ 99,577 28	$ 12,136 00	$ 76,807 00	$ 99,577.28	n/a	0 76
807 AVENUE E	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 34,339 20	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,120 00	$ 42,459 20	$ 4,616 00	$ 26,257 00	$ 42,459 20	n/a	0 62
533 6TH ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 85,637 76	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,752 00	$ 94,389 76	n/a	$ 191,599.87	na	$ 84,950 78	2 26
420 BROADWAY	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 95,229 96	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,506 00	$ 105,735 96	$ 24,570 00	$ 68,448 00	$ 105,735 96	n/a	0 65
1309 8TH ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 98,542 08	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,016 00	$ 107,558 08	$ 33,308 00	$ 114,151 00	$ 107,558 08	n/a	1 06
2490 AVENUE D	SAN LEON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 118,191 84	$ 7,000.00	$ 2,418 00	$ 127,609 84	n/a	$ 121,102 43	na	$ 114,848 86	1 05
2306 AVENUE N	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 194,997 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,360 00	$ 208,357 60	$ 31 072 00	$ 173,702.00	$ 208,357 60	n/a	0 83
5306 DESEL DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 209,988 48	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,632 00	$ 221,620 48	n/a	$ 295,275 80	na	$ 199,456 43	1 48
101 OLD BAYOU DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 211,748 16	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,332 00	$ 223,080 16	$ 67,592 00	$ 220,074 00	$ 223,080 16	n/a	0 99
BLK 1 BAYOU CHANTILLY LOT 16	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 270,599 68	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,536.00	$ 283,135 68	$ 53,942 00	$ 189,895 00	$ 283,135 68	n/a	0 67
1612 OLEANDER DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 46,924 80	$ 7,000 00	$ 960 00	$ 54,884 80	$ 18,440 00	$ 51,547 00	$ 54,884 80	n/a	0 94
302 LEISURE LN	ALVIN	TX	$ 97 76	$ 196,302 08	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,016 00	$ 207,316 08	n/a	$ 109,032 11	na	$ 186,586 27	0 58
201 BLUE POINT RD	KEMAH	TX	$ 61 32	$ 92,531 88	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,152 00	$ 103,683.88	$ 25,091 00	$ 81,081 00	$ 103,683 88	n/a	0 78
715 NARCISSUS RD	CLEAR LAKE S	TX	$ 97 76	$ 103,234 56	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,112 00	$ 112,346 56	n/a	$ 191,283 11	na	$ 101,111 90	1 89
707 NARCISSUS RD	CLEAR LAKE S	TX	$ 61 32	$ 64,753 92	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,072 00	$ 74,825 92	$ 39,026 00	$ 98,565.00	$ 74,825 92	n/a	1 32
715 OAK RD	CLEAR LAKE S	TX	$ 61.32	$ 67,897.28	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,208 00	$ 76,905.28	$ 34,497 00	$ 86,541 00	$ 76,905 28	n/a	1 13
923 DOGWOOD RD	CLEAR LAKE S	TX	$ 97 76	$ 65,694 72	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,200 00	$ 74,894 72	$ 14,978 00	$ 63,299 00	$ 74,894 72	n/a	0 85
631 CLEAR LAKE RD	CLEAR LAKE S	TX	$ 61.32	$ 98,602.56	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,216 00	$ 108,818 56	$ 28,007 00	$ 136,090 00	$ 108,818 56	n/a	1 25
319 W SHORE DR	KEMAH	TX	$ 61 32	$ 123,069.24	$ 7,000 00	$ 7,778 00	$ 137,847.24	$ 98,019 00	$ 214,441 00	$ 137,847 24	n/a	1 56
223 W SHORE DR	CLEAR LAKE S	TX	$ 97 76	$ 107,536 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,200 00	$ 116,736 00	n/a	$ 323,605 55	na	$ 105,062 40	3 08
202 QUEEN RD	KEMAH	TX	$ 61 32	$ 45,376 80	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,080 00	$ 55,456 80	$ 35,080 00	$ 100 240 00	$ 55,456 80	n/a	1 81
130 E SHORE DR	CLEAR LAKE S	TX	$ 61 32	$ 106,512.84	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,050 00	$ 118,562 84	$ 30,650 00	$ 101,915 00	$ 118,562 84	n/a	0 86
927 N SHORE DR	KEMAH	TX	$ 61 32	$ 103,017 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 8,550 00	$ 118,567 60	$ 52,751 00	$ 114,697 00	$ 118,567 60	n/a	0 97
1003 N SHORE DR	CLEAR LAKE S	TX	$ 97 76	$ 145,369 12	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,974 00	$ 155,343 12	$ 53,756 00	$ 266,720 00	$ 155,343 12	n/a	1 72
909 VIVIAN ST	KEMAH	TX	$ 61 32	$ 84,682 92	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,762 00	$ 94,444 92	$ 19,693 00	$ 80,956 00	$ 94,444 92	n/a	0 86
307 LAKESIDE DR	KEMAH	TX	$ 97 76	$ 192,489 44	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,938 00	$ 203,427 44	$ 18,973 00	$ 130,654 00	$ 203,427 44	n/a	0 64

33 LAZY LN	KEMAH	TX	$ 97 76	$ 175,968.00	$ [illegible]	$ 3,[illegible]	$ 171,329 28	n/a	$ 338,869 48	na	$ 154,196 35	2 20
36 LAZY [redacted]	KEMAH	TX	$ 97 76	$ 129,238 72	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,600 00	$ 186,568 00	n/a	$ 219,696 12	na	$ 167,911 20	1 31
89 BAYO[redacted]	KEMAH	TX	$ 97 76	$ 141,849 76	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,502 00	[redacted] 153,351 76	$ 46,757 00	$ 101,133 00	$ 153,351 76	n/a	[redacted] 0 66
3815 BAYOU CIR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 212,236 96	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,342.00	$ 223,578 96	$ 32,797 00	$ 182,872 00	$ 223,578 96	n/a	0 82
3806 BAYOU CIR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 83,885 76	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,736 00	$ 93,621 76	$ 24,793 00	$ 130,220 00	$ 93,621 76	n/a	1 39
2991 MARY LN	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 155,145 12	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,174 00	$ 165,319 12	$ 12,707 00	$ 97,945 00	$ 165,319 12	n/a	0 59
2804 DAISY ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 82,216 16	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,682 00	$ 90,898.16	$ 20,078 00	$ 60,755 00	$ 90,898 16	n/a	0 67
3517 ELM DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 192,782 72	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,944 00	$ 203,726 72	$ 68,473 00	$ 182,090 00	$ 203,726.72	n/a	0 89
3525 ELM DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 235,308 32	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,814 00	$ 247,122.32	$ 37,376 00	$ 185,623 00	$ 247,122 32	n/a	0 67
3510 MAPLE DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 121,474 92	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,962 00	$ 132,436 92	$ 14,680 00	$ 81,242 00	$ 132,436 92	n/a	0 61
3942 WAGON RD	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 167,035 68	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,856 00	$ 180,891 68	$ 81,912 00	$ 299,567 00	$ 180,891 68	n/a	1 66
3004 KENTUCKY AVE	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 150,941 44	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,088 00	$ 161,029 44	n/a	$ 178,532 75	na	$ 144,926 50	1 23
1100 MAGNOLIA TERRACE CIR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 126,306 92	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,584 00	$ 135,889 92	n/a	$ 170,848 43	na	$ 122,300 93	1 40
3605 MAPLE DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 89,649 84	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,624 00	$ 101,273 84	$ 36,967 00	$ 104,050 00	$ 101,273.84	n/a	1.03
3751 MANOR LN	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 205,784 80	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,210 00	$ 216,994 80	n/a	$ 462,741 77	na	$ 195,295 32	2.37
4001 LIGGIO ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 105,971 84	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,168.00	$ 115,139 84	$ 18,862 00	$ 88,861 00	$ 115,139 84	n/a	0 77
3801 PINE MANOR LN	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 217,516 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,450 00	$ 228,966.00	$ 85,680 00	$ 200,580 00	$ 228,966.00	n/a	0 88
905 ROSEWOOD DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 247,919 36	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,072 00	$ 259,991 36	n/a	$ 93,896 84	na	$ 233,992.22	0 40
1010 ROSEWOOD DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 103,017 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,360 00	$ 113,377 60	$ 10,151 00	$ 74,256 00	$ 113,377 60	n/a	0 65
3629 PRAIRIE DR	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 101,670.40	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,080 00	$ 110,750 40	$ 21,815 00	$ 124,649 00	$ 110,750 40	n/a	1 13
301 VIRGINIA LN	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 128,065 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,770 00	$ 138,835 60	n/a	$ 90,709 42	na	$ 124,952 04	0 73
303 VIRGINIA LN	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 151,528 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,100 00	$ 161,628 00	n/a	$ 192,872 50	na	$ 145,465.20	1 33
305 VIRGINIA LN	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 142,534 08	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,916 00	$ 152,450 08	n/a	$ 165,093 00	na	$ 137,205 07	1 20
1006 CLOVER RIDGE AVE	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 261,829 76	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,152 00	$ 263,981 76	n/a	$ 124,657 17	na	$ 237,583 58	0.52
914 MARYS CT	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 231,202 40	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,730 00	$ 242,932.40	n/a	$ 236,505 41	na	$ 218,639 16	1 08
203 WINDING RD	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 206,175.84	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,218 00	$ 217,393.84	$ 38,232 00	$ 140,433 00	$ 217,393 84	n/a	0 65
207 WINDING RD	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 222,404 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,550 00	$ 233,954 00	n/a	$ 265,041 89	na	$ 210,558 60	1 26
209 WINDING RD	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 203,536 32	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,256 00	$ 215,792 32	n/a	$ 306,844 18	na	$ 194,213 09	1 58
5022 SCENIC DR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 58,867.20	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,920 00	$ 67,787 20	n/a	$ 257,051 35	na	$ 61,008 48	4 21
16835 BAKER RD	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 158,762.24	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,248 00	$ 169,010 24	n/a	$ 152,258 34	na	$ 152,109 22	1 00
1187 N STINGAREE DR	CRYSTAL BEA	TX	$ 61 32	$ 101,545 92	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,312 00	$ 111,857.92	$ 23,341 00	$ 97,286 00	$ 111,857 92	n/a	0 87
4906 30TH ST E	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 118,094 08	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,416 00	$ 127,510 08	$ 13,092 00	$ 80,580 00	$ 127,510 08	n/a	0 63
4905 MINNESOTA	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 204,709 44	$ 7,000 00	$ 7,520 00	$ 219,229 44	$ 69,007 00	$ 139,428 00	$ 219,229 44	n/a	0 64
4910 PARK AVE	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 34,339 20	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,332 00	$ 44,671 20	$ 15,278 00	$ 29,559 00	$ 44,671 20	n/a	0 66
5107 W BAYSHORE DR	BACLIFF	TX	$ 97 76	$ 109,295.68	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,236 00	$ 118,531 68	$ 33,765 00	$ 80,698 00	$ 118,531 68	n/a	0 68
326 TEXAS AVE	BACLIFF	TX	$ 61 32	$ 119,574 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,900 00	$ 130,474 00	$ 16,963 00	$ 95,276 00	$ 130,474 00	n/a	0 73
17 WILDERNESS TRAIL	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 229,051 68	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,686 00	$ 240,737 68	n/a	$ 498,616 55	na	$ 216,663 91	2 30
25 WILDERNESS TRAIL	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 61 32	$ 202,969 20	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,620 00	$ 216,589 20	n/a	$ 746,584 10	na	$ 194,930 28	3 83
33 WILDERNESS TRAIL	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 276,856 32	$ 7,000.00	$ 5,664 00	$ 289,520 32	n/a	$ 499,999 80	na	$ 260,568 29	1 92
12704 32ND ST	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 129,727 52	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,654 00	$ 139,381 52	$ 18,229 00	$ 111,160 00	$ 139,381 52	n/a	0 80
13001 32ND ST	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 200,603.52	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,104 00	$ 211,707 52	$ 40,528 00	$ 171,778 00	$ 211,707 52	n/a	0.81
13006 POLK ST	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 169,124 80	$ 7,000.00	$ 3,460 00	$ 179,584 80	n/a	$ 154,497 77	na	$ 161,626 32	0 96
7709 HIGHLAND RD	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 160,717 44	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,288 00	$ 171,005 44	$ 22,895 00	$ 143,424 00	$ 171,005 44	n/a	0 84
11203 33RD ST	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 138,819 20	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,840 00	$ 148,659 20	n/a	$ 150,056 69	na	$ 133,793 28	1 12
6807 AVENUE F	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 157,980.16	$ 7,000.00	$ 3,232 00	$ 168,212 16	n/a	$ 112,645 06	na	$ 151,390 94	0 74
1210 FOREMAN ST	LA MARQUE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 97,955 52	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,004 00	$ 106,959 52	n/a	$ 58,657 57	na	$ 96,263 57	0 61
1208 FOREMAN ST	LA MARQUE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 121,515 68	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,486 00	$ 131,001 68	n/a	$ 122,849 16	na	$ 117,901 51	1 04
1204 FOREMAN ST	LA MARQUE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 100,008 48	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,046 00	$ 109,054 48	n/a	$ 161,972 04	na	$ 98,149 03	1 65
1323 DEEPWOOD DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 61 32	$ 56,169 12	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,832.00	$ 65,001 12	$ 7,917 00	$ 59,750 00	$ 65,001 12	n/a	0 92
1203 COWARDS CREEK DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 192,489 44	$ 7,000 00	$ 7,186 00	$ 206,675 44	$ 116,719 00	$ 270,107.00	$ 206,675 44	n/a	1 31
1201 MINGLEWOOD LN	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97.76	$ 174,882 64	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,242 00	$ 187,134 64	$ 73,871 00	$ 218,002 00	$ 187,134 64	n/a	1 16
901 QUAKER DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 61 32	$ 68,433 12	$ 7,000 00	$ 7,152 00	$ 82,585 12	$ 26,109 00	$ 59,826 00	$ 82,585 12	n/a	0 72
704 N CLEAR CREEK DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 254,860 32	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,544 00	$ 267,404 32	n/a	$ 459,701.20	na	$ 240,663 89	1 91
300 COURTLANDT PLACE	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 219,471.20	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,810 00	$ 232,281 20	$ 78,909.00	$ 317,584 00	$ 232,281 20	n/a	1 37
403 RICHMOND LN	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 61 32	$ 117,673 08	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,482.00	$ 130,155 08	$ 61,015 00	$ 220,297 00	$ 130,155 08	n/a	1 69
152 IMPERIAL DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 144,098.24	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,948.00	$ 154,046.24	$ 16,715 00	$ 115,305 00	$ 154,046 24	n/a	0 75
110 ROYAL CT	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 154,851 84	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,152 00	$ 167,003 84	$ 63,100 00	$ 167,510 00	$ 167,003 84	n/a	1 00
414 FALLING LEAF DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 303,153 76	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,202 00	$ 316,355 76	n/a	$ 265,709 90	na	$ 284,720 18	0 93
508 FALLING LEAF DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 61.32	$ 131,102 16	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,116 00	$ 143,218 16	$ 75,596 00	$ 195,058 00	$ 143,218 16	n/a	1 36
510 FALLING LEAF DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 217,613 76	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,438 00	$ 230,051 76	$ 61,177 00	$ 147,271 00	$ 230,051 76	n/a	0 64
810 QUAKER DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 284,579 36	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,822 00	$ 297,401 36	$ 70,359 00	$ 257 922 00	$ 297,401 36	n/a	0 87

5 HAVENFORD LN	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 344,310 72	$ 7,000 00	$ 7,044.00	$ 358,354 72	n/a	$ 573,491 61	na	$ 322,519 25	1 78
1 EARLH[redacted]	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 61 32	$ 65,796 36	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,244 00	[redacted] 78,040 36	n/a	$ 231,754 29	na	$ 70,236 32	[redacted] 3 30
2201 PIN[redacted]	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 186,428 32	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,486 00	$ 199,914 32	$ 41 818 00	$ 123,891 00	$ 199,914 32	n/a	0 62
1001 COWARDS CREEK CT	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 259,259.52	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,304 00	$ 271,563 52	n/a	$ 387,214 61	na	$ 244,407 17	1 58
1008 COWARDS CREEK CT	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 321,337 12	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,574 00	$ 334,911 12	n/a	$ 455,525 15	na	$ 301,420 01	1 51
4202 BRUCE ST	BACLIFF	TX	$ 61 32	$ 75,484 92	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,462.00	$ 84,946 92	n/a	$ 42,248 53	na	$ 76,452 23	0 55
4217 WHITE ST	BACLIFF	TX	$ 61 32	$ 95,536 56	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,116 00	$ 105,652 56	n/a	$ 189,789 53	na	$ 95,087 30	2 00
4103 BAYSHORE DR	BACLIFF	TX	$ 97 76	$ 91,992 16	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,494 00	$ 102,486 16	$ 26,382 00	$ 86,032 00	$ 102,486 16	n/a	0 84
4423 LEONETTI LN	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 384,783 36	$ 7,000 00	$ 7,872 00	$ 399,655 36	$ 162,794 00	$ 665,472 00	$ 399,655 36	n/a	1 67
4416 LEONETTI LN	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 162,379 36	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,546 00	$ 173,925 36	$ 56,523 00	$ 159,518 00	$ 173,925 36	n/a	0 92
4507 MARINERS MOORING ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 126,932 40	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,140 00	$ 138,072 40	n/a	$ 57,418 64	na	$ 124,265 16	0 46
1817 FRONT ST	PORT BOLIVAR	TX	$ 61 32	$ 46,480 56	$ 7,000.00	$ 1,516 00	$ 54,996.56	$ 12,024 00	$ 48,097 00	$ 54,996 56	n/a	0 87
4747 2ND ST	BACLIFF	TX	$ 61 32	$ 53,961 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,760.00	$ 62,721 60	$ 5,869 00	$ 37,475 00	$ 62,721 60	n/a	0 60
1802 COVE PARK DR	KEMAH	TX	$ 61.32	$ 166,913 04	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,444 00	$ 179,357 04	$ 90,933 00	$ 350,580 00	$ 179,357 04	n/a	1 95
2119 FENWOOD ST	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 61 32	$ 91,980 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,000 00	$ 101,980 00	n/a	$ 140,764 05	na	$ 91,782 00	1 53
2125 FENWOOD ST	KEMAH	TX	$ 61 32	$ 82,168 80	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,680 00	$ 91,848.80	$ 32,214 00	$ 137,778 00	$ 91,848 80	n/a	1 50
2154 COVE PARK DR	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 61 32	$ 103,998 72	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,392 00	$ 114,390 72	$ 10,101 00	$ 68,535 00	$ 114,390 72	n/a	0 60
2150 COVE PARK DR	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 61 32	$ 150,540 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,910.00	$ 162,450 60	n/a	$ 80,395 42	na	$ 146,205 54	0 55
2108 KNOLLWOOD ST	KEMAH	TX	$ 97 76	$ 85,442 24	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,398 00	$ 95,840 24	n/a	$ 268,535 08	na	$ 86,256 22	3 11
7317 HOUSTON DR	HITCHCOCK	TX	$ 61 32	$ 127,545 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,160 00	$ 138,705 60	$ 25,029 00	$ 109,348 00	$ 138,705 60	n/a	0 79
7026 TERRASSO DR	HITCHCOCK	TX	$ 61 32	$ 79,409 40	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,686 00	$ 89,095 40	n/a	$ 99,066.60	na	$ 80,165 86	1 24
7111 STINGRAY ST	HITCHCOCK	TX	$ 61 32	$ 161,639 52	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,272 00	$ 173,911 52	n/a	$ 136,336.67	na	$ 156,520 37	0 87
7117 W HUNTER DR	HITCHCOCK	TX	$ 61 32	$ 47,093 76	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,536 00	$ 55,629 76	n/a	$ 99,683 08	na	$ 50 066 78	1 99
1118 ROSENBOOM	CRYSTAL BEAC	TX	$ 61 32	$ 91,980 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,000 00	$ 101,980 00	$ 24,024 00	$ 90,301 00	$ 101,980 00	n/a	0 89
1036 E CANAL ST	PORT BOLIVAR	TX	$ 61 32	$ 77,999 04	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,544 00	$ 87,543 04	$ 8,091 00	$ 54,488 00	$ 87,543 04	n/a	0 62
128 SAINT ANDREWS DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 156,220.48	$ 7,000.00	$ 3,196 00	$ 166,416 48	$ 69,190 00	$ 185,142 00	$ 166,416 48	n/a	1 11
124 SAINT ANDREWS DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 124,350 72	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,544 00	$ 133,894 72	$ 30 452 00	$ 85,350 00	$ 133,894 72	n/a	0 64
705 DORAL CT	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 187,503 68	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,836 00	$ 198,339 68	n/a	$ 188,705 11	na	$ 178,505 71	1 06
701 DORAL CT	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 157,198 08	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,216 00	$ 167,414 08	$ 16,951 00	$ 107,463 00	$ 167,414 08	n/a	0 64
615 E CASTLE HARBOUR DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 134,126 72	$ 7,000.00	$ 4,760 00	$ 145,886 72	$ 43,370 00	$ 107,897 00	$ 145,886 72	n/a	0 74
215 5TH ST	SAN LEON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 70,840 64	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,304.00	$ 79,944 64	$ 25,426 00	$ 71,277 00	$ 79,944 64	n/a	0 89
5122 CASA GRANDE ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 295,039 68	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,036 00	$ 308,075 68	n/a	$ 375,459 97	na	$ 277,268 11	1 35
5114 CASA GRANDE ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 258,086 40	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,280 00	$ 270,368 40	n/a	$ 502,861 20	na	$ 243,329 76	2 07
5110 CASA GRANDE ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 147,813 12	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,464 00	$ 159,277 12	$ 80,646 00	$ 220,843 00	$ 159,277 12	n/a	1.39
5208 COTTONWOOD CIR	DICKINSON	TX	$ 97 76	$ 119,560 48	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,826 00	$ 130,386 48	$ 32,363 00	$ 77,842 00	$ 130,386 48	n/a	0 60
3634 CARK AVE	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 129,238 72	$ 7,000.00	$ 2,644 00	$ 138,882 72	$ 13,997 00	$ 82,755 00	$ 138,882 72	n/a	0 60
2240 WASHINGTON AVE	ALVIN	TX	$ 97 76	$ 147,813 12	$ 7,000.00	$ 5,928 00	$ 160,741 12	$ 48,879 00	$ 118,940 00	$ 160,741 12	n/a	0 74
67 EL DORADO DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 179,878 40	$ 7,000 00	$ 5,120 00	$ 191,998 40	$ 68,945 00	$ 204,985 00	$ 191,998.40	n/a	1 07
63 EL DORADO DR	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 240,489 60	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,920 00	$ 252,409 80	n/a	$ 204,173 58	na	$ 227,168 64	0 90
16 WINDSONG LN	FRIENDSWOOD	TX	$ 97 76	$ 293,671 04	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,008 00	$ 306,679 04	n/a	$ 326,470 96	na	$ 276,011 14	1 18
7242 AVENUE L	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 195,031 20	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,990 00	$ 206,021 20	n/a	$ 191,351 75	na	$ 185,419 08	1 03
1327 8TH ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 184,695 84	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,024 00	$ 197,719 84	$ 63,708 00	$ 175,625 00	$ 197,719 84	n/a	0 89
12701 32ND ST	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 180,269 44	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,688 00	$ 190,957 44	n/a	$ 139,503 82	na	$ 171,861 70	0 81
619 W SHORE DR	CLEAR LAKE S	TX	$ 61 32	$ 122,762 64	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,004 00	$ 133,766 64	$ 32,201 00	$ 87,049 00	$ 133,766 64	n/a	0 65
1102 15TH ST	DICKINSON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 61,810 56	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,016 00	$ 70,826 56	$ 15 226 00	$ 76,154 00	$ 70,826 56	n/a	1 08
5012 FARMERS RD	ALVIN	TX	$ 97 76	$ 157,491 36	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,222 00	$ 167,713 36	n/a	$ 180,420 07	na	$ 150,942 02	1 20
10020 AIRWAYS LN	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 171,696 00	$ 7,000 00	$ 7,038 00	$ 185,734 00	$ 27,362 00	$ 138,038 00	$ 185,734 00	n/a	0 74
506 E SHORE DR	CLEAR LAKE S	TX	$ 97 76	$ 133,051 36	$ 7,000 00	$ 2,722 00	$ 142,773 36	$ 20,549 00	$ 99,359 00	$ 142,773 36	n/a	0 70
302 CAPEWOOD DR	LEAGUE CITY	TX	$ 97 76	$ 200,994 56	$ 7,000 00	$ 4,112 00	$ 212,106 56	n/a	$ 653,221 08	na	$ 190,895 90	3 42
1021 WALSH LN	GALVESTON	TX	$ 61 32	$ 274,468 32	$ 7,000 00	$ 8,952 00	$ 290,420 32	n/a	$ 439,365.92	na	$ 261,378 29	1 66
4221 DARBY ST	BACLIFF	TX	$ 61 32	$ 41,636 28	$ 7,000 00	$ 1,358 00	$ 49,994 28	n/a	$ 84,617 89	na	$ 44,994 85	1 88
211 W SHORE DR	CLEAR LAKE S	TX	$ 97 76	$ 149,963 84	$ 7,000 00	$ 6,766 00	$ 163,729 84	$ 197,639 00	$ 345,803 00	$ 163,729 84	n/a	2 11
2525 CEMETERY RD	SANTA FE	TX	$ 97 76	$ 100,692 80	$ 7,000 00	$ 3,620 00	$ 111,312 80	n/a	$ 87,327 89	na	$ 100,181 52	0 87
				$ 30,042,853 76	$ 1,568,000 00	$ 873,430 00	$ 32,484,283 76	$ 5,448,894 00	$ 35,936,048 88	$ 19,082,573 76	$ 12,061,539 00	1 19

Grant Summary			Total BCA Calc	
Total Costs	$	32,484,283 76	GSTF Costs (90%)	$ 12,061,539 00
Pre-Award Costs	$	350,000 00	DFA Costs (100%)	$ 19,082,573 76
5% Adminstration	$	1,641 714 19	Pre-Award Costs	$ 350,000 00
			5% Adminstration	$ 1,641,714 19
Project Total	$	34,475 997 95	Total Cost	$ 33,135,826 95
			Total Benefit	$ 35 936,048 86
Federal Share (90%)	$	31,028,398 15		
Local Share (10%)	$	3,447,599 79	Project BCR	1 08

From Science to Solutions

Galveston County, TX

Severe Repetitive Loss (SRL) Grant Elevation Application

E Grant Application

- Contact Information
- Community Information
- Mitigation Plan Information
- Mitigation Activity Information
- Hazard Information
- Scope of Work
- Properties
- Decision Making Process
- Cost Estimate
- Match Sources
- Cost Effectiveness Information
- Environmental/Historic Preservation Information
- Maintenance Schedule and Costs
- Evaluation Information
- Comments and Attachments
- Assurances and Certifications
- Standard Form 424
- Comments for FEMA

Additional Documentation

- Federal Forms
- Supporting TLC Engineering Report
- Environmental/Historic Preservation Information Notifications
- TWDB Application

Subgrant Project Application

Application Title Galveston County Elevation Application FL 011
Subgrant Applicant Galveston County Emergency Management
Application Number TX-2011-073
Application Year 2011
Grant Type Project Application
Address 651 FM 646 West Suite 201 Dickinson TX 77539-0001

Applicant Information	
Name of Applicant	Galveston County Texas
State	TX
Congressional District	14th
Type of Applicant	Local Government
Legal status function, and facilities owned	Galveston County
State Tax Number	69-074053
Federal Tax Number	74-6000908
Other type name	
Federal Employer Identification Number(EIN) If Indian Tribe, this is Tribal Identification Number	74-6000908
What is your DUNS Number?	06150770 -
Are you the application preparer?	Yes
Is the application preparer the Point of Contact?	No
Is application subject to review by Executive Order 12372 Process?	No Program is not covered by E O 12372
Is the applicant delinquent on any Federal debt?	No
Explanation	

Contact Information

Point of Contact Information

Title	Mr
First Name	John
Middle Initial	
Last Name	Simsen
Title	Emergency Management Coordinator
Agency/Organization	Galveston County Emergency Management
Address 1	1353 FM646 West Suite 201
Address 2	
City	Dickinson
State	TX
ZIP	77539
Phone	281-309-5002 Ext
Fax	888-534-5607
Email	john simsen@co galveston.tx us

Alternate Point of Contact Information

Title	Mr
First Name	Thad
Middle Initial	J
Last Name	Leugemors
Title	Galveston County SRL Project Manager
Agency/Organization	Science Applications International Corporation (SAIC)
Address 1	2301 Lucien Way
Address 2	Suite 120
City	Maitland
State	FL
ZIP	32751
Phone	407-375-1296 Ext
Fax	321-441-8501
Email	thad j leugemors@saic com

Community Information

Please provide the name of each community that will benefit from this mitigation activity

State	County Code	Community Name	CID Number	CRS Community	CRS Rating	State Legislative District	US Congressional District
TX	485470_QBM0Z0EDJ	GALVESTON COUNTY*	485470	N		485470	14

Enter Community Profile information below

Help

Galveston County is located on the Gulf Coast in the state of Texas within the Houston–Sugar Land–Baytown metropolitan area The county is located on the plains of the Texas Gulf Coast in the southeastern part of the state The county is bounded on the northeast by Galveston Bay and on the northwest by Clear Creek and Clear Lake Much of the county covers Galveston Bay, and is bounded to the south by the Galveston Seawall and beaches on the Gulf of Mexico According to the U S Census Bureau the county has a total area of 873 square miles (2,261 km²) of which 398 square miles (1,032 km²) of it is land and 474 square miles (1 229 km²) of it (54 35%) is water As of the census of 2000 there were 250 158 people 94,782 households, and 66,157 families residing in the county The population density was 628 people per square mile (242/km²) There were 111 733 housing units at an average density of 280 per square mile (108/km²) The racial makeup of the county was 72 69% White, 15 44% Black or African American, 0 47% Native American, 2 10% Asian 0 04% Pacific Islander 7 18% from other races, and 2 08% from two or more races 17 96% of the population was Hispanic or Latino of any race

Comments

Attachments

State	TX
Community Name	GALVESTON COUNTY*
County Name	TEXAS
County Code	GALVESTON COUNTY
City Code	485470
FIPS Code	167 Help
CID Number	485470 Help
CRS Community	N
CRS Rating	
State Legislative District	485470
US Congressional District	14
FIRM or FHBM available?	Yes
Community Status	PARTICIPATING Help
Community participates in NFIP?	Yes
Date entered in NFIP	04-08-1971
Date of most recent Community Assistance Visit (CAV)?	11-05-1998 Help

Mitigation Plan Information

Is the entity that will benefit from the proposed activity covered by a current FEMA-approved multi-hazard mitigation plan in compliance with 44 CFR Part 201? Yes

If Yes please answer the following

What is the name of the plan?	Galveston County Hazard Mitigation Plan
What is the type of plan?	Local MultiJurisdictional Multihazard Mitigation Plan
When was the current multihazard mitigation plan approved by FEMA?	04-18-2011
Describe how the proposed activity relates to or is consistent with the FEMA-approved mitigation plan	The proposed activity is consistent with Goal 2 of the Galveston County Hazard Mitigation Plan, to develop hazard mitigation policies and programs designed to reduce the impact of natural and human caused hazards on people and property This goal and objective also is consistent with the action to reduce the repetitive losses to the NFIP By elevating the flood prone structures out of harms way it will prevent future flooding and damages to these areas

If No or Not Known, please answer the following

Does the entity have any other mitigation plans adopted? Yes

If Yes please provide the following information.

Plan Name	Plan Type	Date Adopted	Attachment
Bolivar Peninsula Flood Mitigation Plan	FMA or CRS Plan	01-28-2002	Bolivar Flood Mitigation Plan Final zip

Does the State/Tribe in which the entity is located have a current FEMA-approved mitigation plan in compliance with 44 CFR Part 201? Yes

If Yes please answer the following

What is the name of the plan?	Texas Mitigation Plan - Standard
What is the type of plan?	Standard State Multi-hazard Mitigation Plan
When was the current multihazard mitigation plan approved by FEMA?	10-26-2007
Describe how the proposed activity relates to or is consistent with the State/Tribe's FEMA-approved mitigation plan.	The proposed activity is consistent with the State's FEMA Approved Mitigation plan to reduce the number of repetitive and Severe Repetitive Loss Properties in the State of Texas

If you would like to make any comments please enter them below

The Galveston County Hazard Mitigation Plan was approved by FEMA 4/18/2011 and is in the process of being adopted by the jurisdictions Final adoption is anticipated before June 1, 2011

To attach documents, click the *Attachments* button below

GalvestonUpdate-FINAL-APA pdf

Mitigation Activity Information

Help

What type of activity are you proposing?

202 1 - Elevation of Private Structures - Riverine
202 2 - Elevation of Private Structures - Coastal

If you selected Other or Miscellaneous, above, please specify

Title of your proposed activity

Galveston County Elevation Application - SRL 2011

Are you doing construction in this project?

Yes

If you would like to make any comments, please enter them below

Attachments

Problem Description

Please describe the problem to be mitigated Include the geographic area in your description.

As a result of localized flooding tropical storms and hurricanes, many areas in Galveston County have been affected from damaging and repetitive flooding This project is needed to reduce NFIP claims economic loss and disruption resulting from the repeated flooding of residential structures in these areas GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION The project locations are spread throughout the County of Galveston but all are located within jurisdictional boundaries Specific project locations can be found on the project location maps and on the attached index spreadsheet

Enter the Latitude and Longitude coordinates for the project area

Latitude	29 29
Longitude	94 79
Attachments	

Hazard Information

Select hazards to be mitigated	Coastal Storm Flood Hurricane Tropical Cyclones
If other hazards please specify	
If you would like to make any comments, please enter them below	
Attachments	

FIRM Information

Is the project located within a hazard area	Floodplain,Other identified high hazard area
If other identified high hazard area, please specify	Localized Flooding Hurricanes Tropical Storms
Is there a Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM) or Flood Hazard Boundary Map (FHBM) available for your project area?	Yes
Enter FIRM Panel Number	Multiple FIRM Panels are included in this project They are included on the T-props spreadsheet
Is the project site marked on the map?	Hard copy provided
Select Flood Zone Designation	Area of minimal flood hazards (C X), Area of moderate flood hazards (B X)

Scope of Work

What are the goals and objectives of this activity?

The goal of this activity is to reduce flood damage and NFIP claims to vulnerable residential homes in Galveston County, Texas This mitigation project will result in elevation projects that reduce or eliminate the flooding of residential homes by elevating them above the base flood elevation (BFE) or alternative height By elevating these homes, this will eliminate future claims to the NFIP decrease the burden of insurance premiums and create more disaster resistant communities within Galveston County

Briefly describe the need for this activity

All of the structures included in the application are flood prone structures located in multiple cities in Galveston County These areas have experienced chronic and repetitive flooding in the past ten years and will continue to experience additional losses if these structures are not mitigated

Describe the problems this activity will address

This activity will address and reduce flood damage and NFIP claims to vulnerable homes

Describe the methodology for implementing this activity

After identifying the need for the project, the County of Galveston (County) determined that submitting an application for elevation of flood prone homes through the FEMA SRL was in the best interest of the communities of the County The County resolved to submit the SRL elevation application, and they involved all willing participants of the cities in the jurisdiction, who are included on this application. After this decision, it was determined that the services of a professional disaster recovery consultant were needed to properly complete the application and submit it within the allotted time frame and to manage and execute the grant once approved Science Applications International Corporation (SAIC) which had been competitively procured and approved by the County Commissioners Court through an RFP process will manage all aspects of this project This will include parcel-specific and overall project management SAIC will provide labor and the necessary resources to allow a dedicated staff to manage the project from application completion to closeout Taking into account County interest in elevations, prior flood losses,and depth and proximity near and in the floodplain, 224 properties were identified for this application that were preliminarily eligible for elevation. Galveston County has only two alternatives to this option, acquisition and demolition. These homes sit deep in the floodplain and/or are damaged structurally but are sound enough to withstand elevation, therefore, acquisition is not a desirable alternative Not taking action is not an acceptable alternative because it leaves the homes and residents in harm s way If no action is taken it is anticipated that these homes will continue to experience losses The affected citizens would be burdened with tremendous expenditures of repair and relocation as a result of future flood losses Elevating these structures would result in the best reduction of flood costs for the private citizens, NFIP and emergency services

If you would like to make any comments, please enter them below

Attachments

Enter Work Schedule

Description Of Task	Starting Point	Unit Of Time	Duration	Unit Of Time	Work Complete By
Grant Approved – Begin Project Management and Contracting for Engineering Services	1	MONTHS	2	MONTHS	SAIC and Galveston County SRL Team
Contract for Elevation Services	2	MONTHS	3	MONTHS	SAIC and Galveston County SRL Team
Notify Owners of impending Elevation Projects	2	MONTHS	4	MONTHS	SAIC and Galveston County SRL Team
Complete Elevation Projects	3	MONTHS	23	MONTHS	SAIC and Galveston County SRL Team
Estimate the total duration of the proposed activity			24	MONTHS	

Decision Making Process

Describe the process you used to decide that this project is the best solution to the problem

As a result of frequent coastal storms localized and coastal flooding, many homes in the County of Galveston have experienced extensive and severe flood damages Taking into account owner interest in elevations, prior flood losses depth in the floodplain and Greatest Savings to the Fund cost-benefit analysis (using data provided by the Federal Emergency Management Agency [FEMA]) SAIC identified 224 properties for this application that were eligible and interested in an offer to assist with the elevation or mitigation of their homes Homes are located both in and out of the floodplain were built pre-FIRM, and have experienced chronic and repetitive flood damages to their properties

Explain why this project is the best alternative

The County has considered other options or alternatives to elevations Among these options is acquisition. These homes sit deep in the floodplain and were damaged structurally but are sound enough to withstand elevation, therefore acquisition is not a desirable alternative The County taking no action is not an acceptable alternative because it leaves the homes and residents in harm's way It is anticipated these homes will continue to experience losses The affected citizens would be burdened with tremendous expenditures of repair and/or relocation as a result of flood losses Home elevation involves assisting the property owner with the costs of raising the finished floor of a home above the 100-year elevation, thereby substantially reducing the threat of future flood damage This allows the residents to remain on the property, and preserves the County's existing housing stock This action would result in the best reduction of flood costs for both the private citizens and emergency services The project would have no adverse effects on any lands considered prime or unique farmlands After elevation, land use will remain residential The elevation of properties that are under the threat of flooding will have a positive net impact on the life, health, and safety of those individuals directly affected Also, those homeowners would be protected from the financial hardship brought about by repeated flooding Emergency relief agencies may realize a slightly reduced demand for post-flood recovery services because of fewer households subject to flooding The overall land use and socioeconomic effect of the project will be positive The project will have no negative effect on air quality nor will it require any dredging and/or disposal of any material (including construction) in any wetlands or waterways The project does not require a U.S Army Corps of Engineers (USACE) Section 11 or Section 404 permit The project will not negatively affect any current declared wild and scenic river or any river being studied for inclusion as a wild and scenic river As this is an elevation project of existing homes and subsequent continued use of the properties will be residential, it is expected that there will be no effects on natural resources To our knowledge, there are no historical resources that will be affected by the proposed project Texas SHPO has been properly notified of all properties that may have historical significance There are no known underground storage tanks, hazardous building materials, hazardous waste sites, or any other hazardous materials present The same applies to all alternatives considered

Comments

Attachments

202 1 - Elevation of Private Structures - Riverine

Federal Share $ 28 055 040 67

Item Name	Cost Classification	Unit Quantity	Unit of Measure	Unit Cost ($)	Cost Estimate ($)
Engineering Costs	Architectural Engineering Basic Fees	192 00	Each	$ 4 091 60	$ 785 587 20
Construction and Project Management	Project Inspection Fees	192 00	Acre	$ 7 000 00	$ 1,344,000 00
Elevation Costs	Construction And Project Improvement	192 00	Each	$ 142 446 48	$ 27,349 724 16
5% Project Administration	Administrative Expense	192 00	Each	$ 7,268 00	$ 1 395 456 00
Pre-Award Costs	Administrative Expense	192 00	Each	$ 1 549 48	$ 297,500 16
				Total Cost	$ 31 172 267 52

202 2 - Elevation of Private Structures - Coastal

Federal Share $ 2 973,356 34

Item Name	Cost Classification	Unit Quantity	Unit of Measure	Unit Cost ($)	Cost Estimate ($)
Engineering Costs	Architectural Engineering Basic Fees	32 00	Each	$ 2,745 06	$ 87,841 92
Elevation Costs	Construction And Project Improvement	32 00	Each	$ 84 160,31	$ 2 693 129 92
Construction and Project Management	Project Inspection Fees	32 00	Each	$ 7,000 00	$ 224 000 00
5% Project Administration	Administrative Expense	32 00	Each	$ 7 695,54	$ 246 257 28
Pre-Award Costs	Administrative Expense	32 00	Each	$ 1,640 63	$ 52,500 16
				Total Cost	$ 3 303,729 28

Total Project Cost Estimate $ 34,475,996.80

Project Cost Breakdown

- **Pre-Award Costs**· Prior to Grant Award for the elevation project, SAIC managed all aspects of the SRL Elevation Application This included conducting property assessments, holding public outreach meetings, implementing a direct mailing, creating an SRL Hotline and fielding phone calls and emails, data collection and management, consulting with County officials to create the scope and footprint of the grant, consulting with Commissioners Court, procuring and managing sub-contractors including engineers, and completing all aspects of this application Actual invoices will be submitted for Pre-Award Costs

- **Elevation Costs** The average costs per square foot estimates utilized for this project derived from the Engineering Report attached to this application Those structures considered *"Pier and Beam or Wooden Pilings"* are estimated at $61 32 per square foot and *"Concrete Slab"* structures" are estimated at $97 72 per square foot to elevate These costs do not include program management or additional engineering fees A comprehensive accounting of elevation costs based on construction type is detailed in the accompanying engineering report

- **Elevation Construction Management Fee** Per parcel fee for SAIC and JWA to manage each turnkey construction project including procuring design engineers and contractors, scheduling, inspections, payment authorization, and delivery, this was estimated based on experience at $7,000 per project

- **Engineering Costs.** Cost to engage a licensed engineer to design each project This was estimated based on experience and consultation with local firms at $2 00 per total square feet

- **Grant Administration Costs:** These are the SAIC grant management costs They include labor, work office, and related expenses to provide a dedicated staff to manage the grant from award to closeout for non parcel specific costs A budget is included

Galveston County SRL Administration Budget

Position	Rate	Hrs.		Total
Principle in Charge	$ 275 00	2 00	$	550 00
Program Manager	$ 225 00	10 00	$	2,250 00
Sr Engineer	$ 195.00	3 00	$	585 00
Project Manager	$ 180 00	30 00	$	5,400 00
Grant Mngmt Spec	$ 150 00	160 00	$	24,000 00
Engineer	$ 140.00	3.00	$	420 00
Data Specialist	$ 110 00	160 00	$	17,600 00
Admin Assistant	$ 75 00	160 00	$	12,000 00
Average Monthly Expenses			$	5,600 00
Total Admin per Month			$	68,405 00
Total 24 Month Project Admin Costs			**$**	**1,641,720.00**

The monthly admin budget is an estimate of the management costs that cannot be assigned per parcel These costs include project meetings, reporting, data management, accounting, public inquiries, public meetings, triple constraint management, etc. The estimate contains contingencies, however, reimbursements will be based on actual costs

Activity Cost Estimate	$ 34,475 986 80
Federal Share Percentage	89 99999968%
Non Federal Share Percentage	10 00000032%

	Dollars	Percentage
Proposed Federal Share	$ 31 028 397 01	89 99999968%
Proposed Non-Federal Share	$ 3 447 599 79	10 00000032%

Matching Funds

Source Agency	Name of Source Agency	Funding Type	Amount ($)	Action
Local Agency Funding	Homeowner Funds/General Fund	Cash	$ 3 447,599 79	View Details
		Grand Total	$ 3,447,599 79	

If you would like to make any comments, please enter them below

Please see attached T props(spreadsheet) for details and specific cost information for each property

Attachments

Project Cost Breakdow2 pdf
SRL Signed Funding Cert pdf
Galveston County SRL Tprops Egrants 5 12 xlsx
TLC ENGINEERING INC docx

Funding Source	Local Agency Funding
Name of Funding Source	Homeowner Funds/General Fund
Funding Type	Cash
Amount	$ 3 447 599 79
Date of availability	05-11-2011
Funds commitment letter date	
Attachment (funds commitment letter)	

Cost Effectiveness Information

Attach the Benefit Cost Analysis (BCA) if completed for this project

BCA Report1 pdf

What is the source and type of the problem?

Potential sources of the current flooding problem originate from coastal flooding of the Gulf, riverside flooding from bayous in the area and various canals or rivers located in the area

How frequent is the event?

The events vary in nature All of the properties in this application have experienced multiple flood events over the past ten years

How severe is the damage?

The damages from flooding in Galveston County in these affected areas is severe These properties have had 3 or more losses since 1979 and have incurred $40 918,680 00 Please see attached document for the date of incident the hazard and the amount of damages incurred

What kinds of property are at risk?

All of the properties in this application are residential properties spread throughout the most vulnerable areas of Galveston County

Are there better alternative ways to solve the problem?

After recognizing the most vulnerable properties in the area it has been determined that the most appropriate and preferred method of mitigating flooding of these properties is elevation Galveston County has only two alternatives acquisition/demolition or no action These homes sit in the floodplain or in it's proximity, and were damaged but are structurally capable of withstanding elevation; therefore acquisition and demolition is not desirable The County taking no action is not an acceptable alternative because it leaves the homes and residents in harm's way It is anticipated these homes will continue to experience losses The affected citizens would be burdened with tremendous expenditures for repair and/or relocation to avoid future flood losses

Are the mitigation project costs well documented and reasonable?

Yes

If you would like to make any comments, please enter them below

In response to "Are the mitigation project costs well documented and reasonable?" The mitigation costs are well documented and reasonable according to the benefit-cost methodologies that FEMA sets forth to determine cost effectiveness To determine benefits of mitigation for each property the Greatest Savings to the Fund Method was used and the Depth Function Analysis (DFA) Methodology was used

Attachments

Flooding Events pdf

Damage History

Date	Event	Description of Damage	Amount of Damage
04-1979	Flood	'Amount of Damage' shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 900 000 00
09-1980	Flood	Amount of Damage shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application"	$ 700 000 00
01-1983	Flood	"Amount of Damage shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application"	$ 600 000 00
06-1987	Flood	"Amount of Damages shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application"	$ 1 200 000 00
06-1989	Flood	"Amount of Damage shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application"	$ 2,100 000 00
06-2001	Flood	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 5 400 000 00
10-2002	Flood	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 4 500 000 00
09-2005	Hurricane	"Amount of Damage" shown for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 1,800 000 00
09-2005	Hurricane	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 23 718,680 00
		Total Amount of Damage	$ 40 918,680 00

Flooding Events: Galveston County 1979- Present

Date	Hazard	Description	Amount of Damages
04-1979	Flood	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 900,000.00
09-1980	Flood	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 700,000.00
01-1983	Flood	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 600,000.00
06-1987	Flood	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 1,200,000.00
06-1989	Flood	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 2,100,000.00
06-2001	Flood	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 5,400,000.00
10-2002	Flood	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 4,500,000.00
09-2005	Hurricane	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$ 1,800,000.00
9-2008	Hurricane	"Amount of Damage" shown is for all Repetitive Loss homes on this application	$23,718,680 00
		Total Amount of Damage	**$40,918,680.00**

A. National Historic Preservation Act - Historic Buildings and Structures

1 Does your project affect or is it in close proximity to any buildings or structures 50 years or more in age? Yes

If Yes you must confirm that you have provided the following

- [x] The property address and original date of construction for each property affected (unless this information is already noted in the Properties section)
- [x] A minimum of two color photographs showing at least three sides of each structure (Please label the photos accordingly)
- [x] A diagram or USGS 1 24 000 scale quadrangle map displaying the relationship of the property(s) to the project area

To help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project, please indicate below any other information you are providing

- [ ] Information gathered about potential historic properties in the project area including any evidence indicating the age of the building or structure and presence of buildings or structures that are listed or eligible for listing on the National Register of Historic Places or within or near a National Register listed or eligible historic district Sources for this information may include the State Historic Preservation Officer and/or the Tribal Historic Preservation Officer (SHPO/THPO) your local planning office historic preservation organization or historical society
- [ ] Consideration of how the project design will minimize adverse effects on known or potential historic buildings or structures, and any alternatives considered or implemented to avoid or minimize effects on historic buildings or structures Please address and note associated costs in your project budget
- [ ] For acquisition/demolition projects affecting historic buildings or structures any data regarding the consideration and feasibility of elevation relocation, or flood proofing as alternatives to demolition.
- [x] Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

See attached letter to Texas Department of Historic Resources This response will be forwarded to TWDB once received Also included with the letter to the agency are project locations and photos

Attachments

B National Historic Preservation Act - Archeological Resources

1 Does your project involve disturbance of ground? Yes

If Yes you must confirm that you have provided the following

- [x] A description of the ground disturbance by giving the dimensions (area volume depth etc) and location
- [x] The past use of the area to be disturbed noting the extent of previously disturbed ground
- [x] A USGS 1 24 000 scale or other site map showing the location and extent of ground disturbance

To help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project please indicate below any other information you are providing

- [ ] Any information about potential historic properties, including archeological sites, in the project area Sources of this information may include SHPO/THPO and/or the Tribe's cultural resources contact if no THPO is designated Include if possible a map showing the relation of any identified historic properties to the project area
- [x] Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

Minimal disturbance to previously disturbed ground only See attached letter to SHPO The SHPO response will be forwarded to TWDB once received

Attachments

C Endangered Species Act and Fish and Wildlife Coordination Act

1 Are Federally listed threatened or endangered species or their critical habitat present in the area affected by the project? Not Known

If Yes you must confirm that you have provided the following

- [ ] Information you obtained to identify species in or near the project area Provide the source and date of the information cited

To help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project please indicate below any other information you are providing

- [ ] Any request for information and associated response from the USFWS the National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS) (for affected ocean-going fish) or your State Wildlife Agency regarding potential listed species present and potential of the project to impact those species
- [x] Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

See attached letter to Texas Commission of Environmental Quality(TCEQ)and U S Fish and Wildlife (US F&WS) The TCEQ and the US F&WS responses will be forwarded to TWDB once received

2 Does your project remove or affect vegetation? Not Known

If Yes you must confirm that you have provided the following

- ☐ Description of the amount (area) and type of vegetation to be removed or affected
- ☐ A site map showing the project area and the extent of vegetation affected
- ☐ Photographs or digital images that show both the vegetation affected and the vegetation in context of its surroundings

To help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project, please indicate below any other information you are providing

- ☐ Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

See attached letter to Texas Commission of Environmental Quality(TCEQ)and U S Fish and Wildlife (US F&WS) The TCEQ and the US F&WS responses will be forwarded to TWDB once received

3 Is your project in near (within 200 feet) or likely to affect any type of waterway or body of water? No

If Yes and project is not within an existing building you must confirm that you have provided the following

- ☐ A USGS 1 24 000 scale quadrangle map showing the project activities in relation to all nearby water bodies (within 200 feet)
- ☐ Any information about the type of water body nearby including its dimensions the proximity of the project activity to the water body, and the expected and possible changes to the water body if any Identify all water bodies regardless whether you think there may be an effect
- ☐ A photograph or digital image of the site showing both the body of water and the project area

To help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project, please indicate below any other information you are providing

- ☐ Evidence of any discussions with the US Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS), and/or your State Wildlife Agency concerning any potential impacts if there is the potential for the project to affect any water body
- ☑ Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

Attachments

FINAL USACE docx
FINAL DEQ docx
FINAL TGLO pdf
FINAL SHPO docx

D Clean Water Act, Rivers and Harbors Act, and Executive Order 11990 (Protection of Wetlands)

1 Will the project involve dredging or disposal of dredged material, excavation adding fill material or result in any modification to water bodies or wetlands designated as "waters of the U S" as identified by the US Army Corps of Engineers or on the National Wetland Inventory? No

If Yes you must confirm that you have provided the following

- ☐ Documentation of the project location on a USGS 1 24 000 scale topographic map or image and a copy of a National Wetlands Inventory map or other available wetlands mapping information

To help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project, please indicate below any other information you are providing

- ☐ Request for information and response letter from the US Army Corps of Engineers and/or State resource agencies regarding the potential for wetlands and applicability of permitting requirements
- ☐ Evidence of alternatives considered to eliminate or minimize impacts to wetlands
- ☑ Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

See attached letter to the U S Army Corp of Engineers (USACE) The USACE response will be forwarded to TWDB once received

Attachments

E. Executive Order 11988 (Floodplain Management)

1 Does a Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM) Flood Hazard Boundary Map (FHBM) hydrologic study, or some other source indicate that the project is located in or will affect a 100 year floodplain, a 500 year floodplain if a critical facility an identified regulatory floodway or an area prone to flooding? Yes

If Yes please indicate in the text box below any documentation to identify the means or the alternatives considered to eliminate or minimize impacts to floodplains (See the 8 step process found in 44 CFR Part 9 6) to help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project

See Narrative

2 Does the project alter a watercourse water flow patterns or a drainage way regardless of its floodplain designation? No

If Yes please indicate below any other information you are providing to help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project

- ☐ Hydrologic/hydraulic information from a qualified engineer to demonstrate how drainage and flood flow patterns will be changed and to identify down and upstream effects
- ☐ Evidence of any consultation with US Army Corps of Engineers (may be included under Part D of the Environmental Information)
- ☐ Request for information and response letter from the State water resource agency if applicable, with jurisdiction over modification of waterways
- ☐ Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

Attachments

FINAL TXDOT docx

F Coastal Zone Management Act

1 Is the project located in the State's designated coastal zone? Yes

If Yes please indicate below any other information you are providing to help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project

- ☐ Information resulting from contact with the appropriate State agency that implements the coastal zone management program regarding the likelihood of the project s consistency with the State's coastal zone plan and any potential requirements affecting the cost or design of the proposed activity
- ☑ Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

See attached letter to TCEQ The TCEQ response will be forwarded to TWDB once received The County will require project compliance with all applicable Texas Coastal Zone Management Program regulations

Attachments

G Farmland Protection Policy Act

1 Will the project convert more than 5 acres of prime or unique" farmland outside city limits to a non-agricultural use? No

Comments

Attachments

H RCRA and CERCLA (Hazardous and Toxic Materials)

1 Is there a reason to suspect there are contaminants from a current or past use on the property associated with the proposed project? No

If Yes please indicate below any other information you are providing to help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project

- ☐ Comments and any relevant documentation
- ☐ Results of any consultations with State or local agency to obtain permit with requirements for handling disposing of or addressing the effects of hazardous or toxic materials related to project implementation
- ☐ Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

2 Are there any studies investigations or enforcement actions related to the property associated with the proposed project? No

If Yes, please indicate below any other information you are providing to help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project

- ☐ Comments and any relevant documentation
- ☐ Results of any consultations with State or local agency to obtain permit with requirements for handling disposing of or addressing the effects of hazardous or toxic materials related to project implementation
- ☐ Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

3 Does any project construction or operation activities involve the use of hazardous or toxic materials? No

If Yes please indicate below any other information you are providing to help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project

- Comments and any relevant documentation
- Results of any consultations with State or local agency to obtain permit with requirements for handling disposing of or addressing the effects of hazardous or toxic materials related to project implementation
- Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

4 Do you know if any of the current or past land-uses of the property affected by the proposed project or of the adjacent properties are associated with hazardous or toxic materials? No

If Yes, please indicate below any other information you are providing to help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project

- Comments and any relevant documentation
- Results of any consultations with State or local agency to obtain permit with requirements for handling disposing of or addressing the effects of hazardous or toxic materials related to project implementation
- Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

Attachments

I Executive Order 12898, Environmental Justice for Low Income and Minority Populations

1 Are there low income or minority populations in the project s area of effect or adjacent to the project area? No

If Yes you must confirm that you have provided the following

- Description of any disproportionate and adverse effects to these populations

To help FEMA evaluate the impact of the project, please indicate below any other information you are providing

- Description of the population affected and the portion of the population that would be disproportionately and adversely affected Please include specific efforts to address the adverse impacts in your proposal narrative and budget
- Attached materials or additional comments

Comments

Attachments

J Other Environmental/Historic Preservation Laws or Issues

1 Are there other environmental/historic preservation requirements associated with this project that you are aware of? No

If Yes please indicate in the text box below a description of the requirements issues or public involvement effort

2 Are there controversial issues associated with this project? No

If Yes please indicate in the text box below a description of the requirements issues or public involvement effort

3 Have you conducted any public meeting or solicited public input or comments on your specific proposed mitigation project? Yes

If Yes please indicate in the text box below a description of the requirements issues or public involvement effort

Yes two Galveston County County Commissioner meetings and two public workshops were held that addressed the Severe Repetitive Loss Grant Elevation Project

Attachments

K. Summary and Cost of Potential Impacts

1 Having answered the questions in parts A through J have you identified any aspects of your proposed project that have the potential to impact environmental resources or historic properties? No

If Yes you must confirm that you have

- ☐ Evaluated these potential effects and provided the materials required in Parts A through J that identify the nature and extent of potential impacts to environmental resources and/or historic properties
- ☐ Consulted with appropriate parties to identify any measures needed to avoid or minimize these impacts
- ☐ Considered alternatives that could minimize both the impacts and the cost of the project
- ☐ Made certain that the costs of any measures to treat adverse effects are realistically reflected in the project budget estimate

Comments

Attachments

Provide a maintenance schedule including cost information

Identify entity that will perform any long-term maintenance

If you would like to make any comments please enter them below

Attach letter from entity accepting performance responsibility

Maintenance Schedule and Costs

All properties in this application are for home elevations There are no home acquisitions in the project Once the home elevations are completed the long-term care and maintenance of the properties will be the sole responsibility of the homeowners

Individual homeowners, varies by project location

Evaluation Information (Part 1 of 4)	
Is the recipient participating in the Community Rating System (CRS)?	No
If yes what is their CRS rating ?	
Is the recipient a Cooperating Technical Partner (CTP)?	Yes
Is the recipient a Firewise Community ?	No
If yes please provide their Firewise Community number	
Has the recipient adopted building codes consistent with the International Codes?	No
Has the recipient adopted the National Fire Protection Association (NFPA) 5000 Code?	No
Have the recipient's building codes been assessed on the Building Code Effectiveness Grading Schedule (BCEGS)?	No
If yes, what is their BCEGS rating?	
Is the recipient a Disaster Resistant University?	No
Is the recipient a Historically Black College or University or a Tribal College or University?	No

Evaluation Information (Part 2 of 4)

Describe the desired outcome and methodology of the mitigation activity in terms of mitigation objectives to be achieved

The desired outcome and methodology of this proposed mitigation project is to elevate these flood prone residential structures in order to prevent future NFIP claims and damages associated with repetitive flooding

Describe performance expectations and timeline for interim milestones and overall completion of mitigation activity

The County will perform these tasks and objectives as quickly and efficiently as possible understanding that with a large number of elevations (224 structures) a flexible timeline is needed Start Date (SD) will be the time that the grant has been awarded SD to SD + 2 months= Contract for Engineering Services Procure the services of an engineering firm that is licensed to do business in the state and is properly qualified to provide feasible project designs and conduct periodic project inspections with reports. SD+1 month to SD+2 months Procure the services of qualified contractors to complete each turnkey project in accordance with the engineer's plans and specifications SD +2 months to SD +4 Months Meet with individual homeowners to review their elevation project and verify source of local match funds SD+ 3 months to SD +23 Months Complete Elevation Projects Issue notices to proceed and manage projects from start to completion SD + 24 Months Project Closeout

Describe how you will manage the costs and schedule, and how you will ensure successful performance

The County project manager will be managing the costs and schedule by utilizing the Project Management Plan and by actively identifying issues in the project budget and project performance period There will be bi-weekly status updates that will take into account the budget and tasks completed for each performance period

Describe the staff and resources needed to implement this mitigation activity and the applicant's ability to provide these resources

The County has engaged SAIC to manage this project This will include parcel-specific and overall project management SAIC will include labor and related expenses to provide expert knowledge and a dedicated staff to manage the project from award to closeout

If applying for multiple mitigation activities, how do these activities relate?

Elevation is the one mitigation activity for the application

Evaluation Information (Part 3 of 4)

How will this mitigation activity leverage involvement of partners to enhance its outcome?

This mitigation activity will actively bring together multiple communities under the County grant thereby maximizing the benefits of the program The program is leveraged because the participants of the grant (cities) are incurring no out of pocket expenses to be included

How will this mitigation activity offer long-term financial and social benefits?

The elevation of properties that are under the threat of flooding will have a positive net impact on the life health and safety of those individuals directly affected Also those homeowners would be protected from financial hardship brought about by repeated flooding

How does this mitigation activity comply with Federal laws and Executive Orders, and how is it complementary to other Federal programs?

Allowable costs will be governed by 44 CFR Part 13, Uniform Administrative Requirements for Grants and Cooperative Agreements to State and Local Governments and OMB Circular A-87 Cost Principles for State, Local, and Indian Tribal Governments

What outreach activities are planned relative to this mitigation activity (e g signs press releases, success stories, developing package to share with other communities losses avoided analysis) and/or how will this mitigation activity serve as a model for other communities (i e Do you intend to mentor other communities, Tribes or States? Do you intend to prepare a description of the process followed in this activity so that others may learn from the example?)?

Once the grant is awarded the County will issue a press release announcing the award, and the mitigation project that will follow Updates will continue on an as needed basis for County Court Proceedings

Evaluation Information (Part 4 of 4)

Please provide the percent of the population benefiting from this mitigation activity	2 8
Please explain your response	This question does not take into account that this grant consists of multiple communities participating together as a County We used the number of elevations (224) times the average size of the household (3 1 persons) in Galveston County according to the U S Census (2000) That number was then divided by the total population in Galveston County
Net Present Value of Project Benefits (A)	$ 35936048 80
Total Project Cost Estimate (B)	$ 33135826 90
What is the Benefit Cost Ratio for the entire project (A/B)?	1 085
Analysis Type	FEMA BCA software methodology
What is the primary hazard data used for the BCA?	Flood
What secondary hazards were considered during the BCA?	
Other Secondary Hazard	
Does this mitigation activity protect a critical facility?	No
If yes please select the type of critical facilities to be protected	
Comments.	
Name	Date Attached

Comments and Attachments

Name of Section	Comment	Attachment	Date Attached
Application Level	Attachments include 1 Property Photos 2 Property Maps and Grid Keys 3 GCAD Records 4 COG DOCUMENTS 5 TWDB Application	COG SF424 pdf	05-12-2011
		Galveston County SRL Elevation Application 2011 Photos zip	05-10-2011
		COG 20-15 pdf	05-12-2011
		Galveston County SRL Elevation Application 2011 Maps pdf	05-11-2011
		Island Grid Key pdf	05-11-2011
		COG 20-22 docx	05-12-2011
		Mainland Grid Key pdf	05-11-2011
		TWDB App	05-12-2011
		CAD Sheet with Links xls	05-11-2011
		Peninsula-Grid Key pdf	05-11-2011
Mitigation Plan Information	The Galveston County Hazard Mitigation Plan was approved by FEMA 4/18/2011 and is in the process of being adopted by the jurisdictions Final adoption is anticipated before June 1 2011	GalvestonUpdate FINAL-APA pdf	05-10-2011
		Bolivar Flood Mitigation Plan Final zip	05-10-2011
		TI C ENGINEERING INC docx	05-11-2011
Match Sources	Please see attached T-props(spreadsheet) for details and specific cost information for each property	Galveston County SRL Tprops Egrants 5 12 xlsx	05-12-2011
		Project Cost Breakdow2 pdf	05-12-2011
		SRL Signed Funding Cert pdf	05-12-2011
Cost Effectiveness Information	In response to "Are the mitigation project costs well documented and reasonable?" The mitigation costs are well documented and reasonable according to the benefit-cost methodologies that FEMA sets forth to determine cost effectiveness To determine benefits of mitigation for each property the Greatest Savings to the Fund Method was used and the Depth Function Analysis (DFA) Methodology was used	Flooding Events pdf	05-10-2011
		BCA Report1 pdf	05-10-2011
EHP - A - National Historic Preservation Act - Historic Buildings and Structures	See attached letter to Texas Department of Historic Resources This rerponse will be forwarded to ThDB once received Also included with the letter to the agency are project locations and photos		
EHP - B - National Historic Preservation Act - Archeological Reources	Minimal disturbance to previously disturbed ground only See attached letter to SHPO The SHPO response will be forwarded to TWDB once received		
EHP - C - Endangered Species Act and Fish and WildLife Coordination Act	See attached letter to Texas Commission of Environmental Quality(TCEQ) and U S Fish and Wildlife (US F&WS) The TCEQ and the US F&WS responses will be forwarded to TWDB once received	FINAL SHPO docx	05-12-2011
		FINAL TGLO pdf	05-12-2011
	See attached letter to Texas Commission of	FINAL DEQ docx	05-12-2011
		FINAL USACE docx	05-12-2011
EHP - D - Clean Water Act, Rivers and Harbors Act, and Executive Order 11990	See attached letter to the U S Army Corp of Engineers (USACE) The USACE response will be forwarded to TWDB once received		
EHP - E - Executive Order 11988 (Floodplain Management)	See Narrative	FINAL TXDOT docx	05-12-2011

EHP - F - Coastal Zone Management Act	See attached letter to TCEQ The TCEQ response will be forwarded to TWDB once received The County will require project compliance with all applicable Texas Coastal Zone Management Program regulations
EHP - J - Other Environmental/Historic Preservation Laws or Issues	Yes , two Galveston County County Commissioner meetings and two public workshops were held that addressed the Severe Repetitive Loss Grant Elevation Project
Property - 4730 JAMAICA COVE RD JAMAICA BEACH 77554	Firm panels are attached to the application
Property - 16619 JOHN SILVER RD JAMAICA BEACH 77554	Firm panels are attached to the application
Property - 16603 JAMAICA INN RD JAMAICA BEACH 77554	Firm panels are attached to the application
Property - 16508 TAMPICO WAY JAMAICA BEACH 77554	Firm panels are attached to the application
Property - 807 AVE E SAN LEON 77539	Firm panels are attached to the application
Property - 3806 BAYOU CIR DICKINSON 77539	Firm panels are attached to the application
Property - 3815 BAYOU CIR DICKINSON 77539	Firm panels are attached to the application

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 3525 ELM DR DICKINSON 77539

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 4416 LEONETTI Lane DICKINSON 77539

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 4423 LEONETTI Lane DICKINSON 77539

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 3510 MAPLE DR DICKINSON 77539

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 3605 MAPLE DR DICKINSON 77539

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 1010 ROSEWOOD DR DICKINSON 77539

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 3942 WAGON RD DICKINSON 77539

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 201 BLUE POINT RD CLEAR LAKE SHORES 77565

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 631 CLEAR LAKE RD CLEAR LAKE SHORES 77565

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 923 DOGWOOD RD CLEAR LAKE SHORES 77565

Firm panel are attached to the application

Property - 707 NARCISSUS RD CLEAR LAKE SHORES 77565

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 715 OAK RD CLEAR LAKE SHORES 77565

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 202 QUEEN RD CLEAR LAKE SHORES 77565

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 1003 SHORE DR CLEAR LAKE SHORES 77565

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 130 SHORE DR CLEAR LAKE SHORES 77565

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 211 SHORE DR CLEAR LAKE SHORES 77565

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property - 319 SHORE DR CLEAR LAKE SHORES 77565

Firm panels are attached to the application

Property 506 SHORE DR CLEAR LAKE SHORES 77565

Assurances and Certifications

Please click the link in the status column to view forms

Forms	Status
Part II FEMA Form 20-16B Assurances Construction Programs	Complete
Part II FEMA Form 20-16C Certifications Regarding Lobbying Debarment Suspension and Other Responsibilities Matters and Drug-Free Workplace Requirements	Complete
Part III SF-LLL Disclosure of Lobbying Activities ([illegible])	Not Applicable

FEMA Form 20-16B, Assurances-Construction Programs

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 15 minutes per response including time for reviewing instructions searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding the burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (0348-0042) Washington, DC 20503

PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR COMPLETED FORM TO THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET SEND IT TO THE ADDRESS PROVIDED BY THE SPONSORING AGENCY.

NOTE Certain of these assurances may not be applicable to your project or program If you have questions please contact the awarding agency Further, certain Federal assistance awarding agencies may require applicants to certify to additional assurances If such is the case, you will be notified

As the duly authorized representative of the applicant I certify that the applicant

1 Has the legal authority to apply for Federal assistance, and the institutional, managerial and financial capability (including funds sufficient to pay the nonfederal share of project costs) to ensure proper planning, management and completion of the project described in this application

2 Will give the awarding agency, the Comptroller General of the United States and, if appropriate the State, through any authorized representative, access to and the right to examine all records, books papers, or documents related to the assistance; and will establish a proper accounting system in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards or agency directives

3 Will not dispose of modify the use of or change the terms of the real property title, or other interest in the site and facilities without permission and instructions from the awarding agency Will record the Federal interest in the title of real property in accordance with awarding agency directives and will include a covenant in the title of real property acquired in whole or in part with Federal assistance funds to assure nondiscrimination during the useful life of the project

4 Will comply with the requirements of the assistance awarding agency with regard to the drafting review and approval of construction plans and specifications

5 Will provide and maintain competent and adequate engineering supervision at the construction site to ensure that the complete work conforms with the approved plans and specifications and will furnish progress reports and such other information as may be required by the assistance awarding agency or state

6 Will initiate and complete the work within the applicable time frame after receipt of approval of the awarding agency

7 Will establish safeguards to prohibit employees from using their positions for a purpose that constitutes or presents the appearance of personal or organizational conflict of interest, or personal gain.

8 Will comply with the Intergovernmental Personnel Act of 1970 (42 USC Sections 4728-4763) relating to prescribed standards for merit systems for programs funded under one of the nineteen statues or regulations specified in Appendix A of OPM's Standards for a Merit System of Personnel Administration (5 CFR 900, Subpart F)

9 Will comply with the Lead-Based Paint Poisoning Prevention Act (42 USC Section 4801 et seq) which prohibits the use of lead based paint in construction or rehabilitation of residence structures.

10 Will comply with all Federal statutes relating to nondiscrimination. These include but are not limited to (a) Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (PL 88-352) which prohibits discrimination on the basis of race color or national origin; (b) Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, as amended (20 USC Sections 1681- 1683, and 1685-1686) which prohibits discrimination on the basis of sex; (c) Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended (29 USC Section 794), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of handicaps, (d) the Age Discrimination Act of 1975, as amended (42 USC Sections 6101-6107), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of age, (e) the Drug Abuse Office and Treatment Act of 1972 (PL 92-255), as amended, relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of drug abuse, (f) the Comprehensive Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism Prevention, Treatment and Rehabilitation Act of 1970 (PL 91-616) as amended, relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of alcohol abuse or alcoholism, (g) Sections 523 and 527 of the Public Health Service Act of 1912 (42 USC Sections 290-dd-3 and 290-ee-3) as amended, relating to confidentiality of alcohol and drug abuse patient records, (h) Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968 (42 USC Section 3601 et seq) as amended, relating to nondiscrimination in the sale, rental or financing of housing, (i) any other nondiscrimination provisions in the specific statute(s) under which application for Federal assistance is being made and (j) the requirements of any other nondiscrimination statute(s) which may apply to the application

11 Will comply or has already complied, with the requirements of Titles II and III of the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act of 1970 (PL 91-646) which provide for fair and equitable treatment of persons displaced or whose property is acquired as a result of Federal and Federally assisted programs. These requirements apply to all interests in real property acquired for project purposes regardless of Federal participation in purchases

12 Will comply with the provisions of the Hatch Act (5 USC Sections 1501-1508 and 7324-7328) which limit the political activities of employees whose principal employment activities are funded in whole or in part with Federal funds

13 Will comply, as applicable with the provisions of the Davis-Bacon Act (40 USC Sections 276a to 276a-7), the Copeland Act (40 USC Section 276c and 18 USC Section 874), and the Contract Work Hours and Safety Standards Act (40 USC Sections 327-333) regarding labor standards for federally assisted construction subagreements

14 Will comply with flood insurance purchase requirements of Section 102(a) of the Flood Disaster Protection Act of 1973 (PL 93-234) which requires recipients in a special flood hazard area to participate in the program and to purchase flood insurance if the total cost of insurable construction and acquisition is $10,000 or more

15 Will comply with environmental standards which may be prescribed pursuant to the following (a) institution of environmental quality control measures under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 (PL 91-190) and Executive Order (EO) 11514, (b) notification of violating facilities pursuant to EO 11738 (c) protection of wetlands pursuant to EO 11990 (d) evaluation of flood hazards in floodplains in accordance with EO 11988, (e) assurance of project consistency with the approved State management program developed under the Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972 (16 USC Section 1451 et seq), (f) conformity of Federal actions to State (Clean Air) Implementation Plans under Section 176(c) of the Clean Air Act of 1955, as amended (42 USC Section 7401 et seq), (g) protection of underground sources of drinking water under the Safe Drinking Water Act of 1974, as amended (PL 93-523) and (h) protection of endangered species under the Endangered Species Act of 1973, as amended (PL 93-205)

16 Will comply with the Wild and Scenic Rivers Act of 1968 (16 USC Section 1271 et seq) related to protecting components or potential components of the national wild and scenic rivers system

17 Will assist the awarding agency in assuring compliance with Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966, as amended (16 USC Section 470) EO 11593 (identification and preservation of historic properties) and the Archaeological and Historic Preservation Act of 1974 (16 USC Section 469a-1 et seq)

18 Will cause to be performed the required financial and compliance audits in accordance with the Single Audit Act of 1984

19 Will comply with all applicable requirements of all other Federal laws Executive Orders regulations and policies governing this program

20 It will comply with the minimum wage and maximum hour provisions of the Federal Fair Labor Standards Act (29 USC Section 201), as they apply to employees of institutions of higher education, hospitals, and other nonprofit organizations

21 It will obtain approval by the appropriate Federal agency of the final working drawings and specifications before the project is advertised or placed on the market for bidding that it will construct the project or cause it to be constructed, to final completion in accordance with the application and approved plans and specifications that it will submit to the appropriate Federal agency for prior approval changes that alter the cost of the project use of space or functional layout that it will not enter into a construction contract(s) for the project or undertake other activities until the conditions of the construction grant

program(s) have been met

22 It will operate and maintain the facility in accordance with the minimum standards as may be required or prescribed by the applicable Federal, State, and local agencies for the maintenance and operation of such facilities

23 It will require the facility to be designed to comply with the "American Standard Specification for Making Buildings and Facilities Accessible to and Usable by the Physically Handicapped," Number A117 - 1961 as modified (41 CFR 101-17 703) The applicant will be responsible for conducting inspections to ensure compliance with these specifications by the contractor

24 If any real property or structure thereon is provided or improved with the aid of Federal financial assistance extended to the applicant this assurance shall obligate the applicant, or in the case of any transfer of such property, any transfer, for the period during which the real property or structure is used for a purpose for which the Federal financial assistance is extended or for another purpose involving the provision of similar services or benefits

25 In making subgrants with nonprofit institutions under this Comprehensive Cooperative Agreement, it agrees that such grants will be subject to OMB Circular A-122 "Cost Principles for Nonprofit Organizations" included in Vol 49 Federal Register pages 18260 through 18277 (April 27 1984)

I John Simsen hereby sign this form as of 05-13-2011

You must read and sign these assurances by providing your password and checking the box at the bottom of this page

Note Fields marked with an are required

Certifications Regarding Lobbying Debarment Suspension and Other Responsibility Matters and Drug-Free Workplace Requirements

Applicants should refer to the regulations cited below to determine the certification to which they are required to attest Applicants should also review the instructions for certification included in the regulations before completing this form Signature on this form provides for compliance with certification requirements under 44 CFR Part 18 "New Restrictions on Lobbying and 28 CFR Part 17 "Government-wide Debarment and suspension (Nonprocurement) and Government-wide Requirements for Drug-Free Workplace (Grants) " The certifications shall be treated as a material representation of fact upon which reliance will be placed when the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) determines to award the covered transaction grant or cooperative agreement

1 LOBBYING

A As required by the section 1352 Title 31 of the US Code, and implemented at 44 CFR Part 18 for persons entering into a grant or cooperative agreement over $100 000 as defined at 44 CFR Part 18 the applicant certifies that

(a) No Federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid by or on behalf of the undersigned to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency a Member of Congress an officer or employee of congress or an employee of a Member of Congress in connection with the making of any Federal grant, the entering into of any cooperative agreement and extension continuation, renewal amendment or modification of any Federal grant or cooperative agreement

(b) If any other funds than Federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency a Member of Congress an officer or employee of Congress, or an employee of a Member of Congress in connection with this Federal grant or cooperative agreement the undersigned shall complete and submit Standard Form LLL, "Disclosure of Lobbying Activities", in accordance with its instructions,

Standard Form LLL Disclosure of Lobbying Activities Not Attached

(c) The undersigned shall require that the language of this certification be included in the award documents for all the sub awards at all tiers (including subgrants contracts under grants and cooperative agreements and subcontract(s)) and that all subrecipients shall certify and disclose accordingly

2 DEBARMENT SUSPENSION AND OTHER RESPONSIBILITY MATTERS (DIRECT RECIPIENT)

As required by Executive Order 12549 Debarment and Suspension and implemented at 44 CFR Part 67 for prospective participants in primary covered transactions as defined at 44 CFR Part 17 Section 17 510-A. The applicant certifies that it and its principals

(a) Are not presently debarred suspended, proposed for debarment declared ineligible, sentenced to a denial of Federal benefits by a State or Federal court or voluntarily excluded from covered transactions by any Federal department or agency

(b) Have not within a three-year period preceding this application been convicted of or had a civilian judgment rendered against them for commission of fraud or a criminal offense in connection with obtaining attempting to obtain or perform a public (Federal State, or local) transaction or contract under a public transaction violation of Federal or State antitrust statutes or commission of embezzlement theft forgery bribery falsification or destruction of records making false statements, or receiving stolen property

(c) Are not presently indicted for or otherwise criminally or civilly charged by a governmental entity (Federal State or locally) with commission of any of the offenses enumerated in paragraph (1)(b) of this certification, and

(d) Have not within a three-year period preceding this application had one or more public transactions (Federal State or local) terminated for cause or default, and

B Where the applicant is unable to certify to any of the statements in this certification, he or she shall attach an explanation to this application

Explanation

3 DRUG-FREE WORKPLACE (GRANTEES OTHER THAN INDIVIDUALS)

As required by the Drug-Free Workplace Act of 1988 and implemented at 44 CFR Part 17, Subpart F, for grantees as defined at 44 CFR part 17 Sections 17 615 and 17 623

(A) The applicant certifies that it will continue to provide a drug-free workplace by

(a) Publishing a statement notifying employees that the unlawful manufacture distribution dispensing possession or use of a controlled substance is prohibited in the grantee's workplace and specifying the actions that will be taken against employees for violation of such prohibition

(b) Establishing an on-going drug free awareness program to inform employees about

(1) The dangers of drug abuse in the workplace
(2) The grantee's policy of maintaining a drug-free workplace
(3) Any available drug counseling, rehabilitation and employee assistance programs and
(4) The penalties that may be imposed upon employees for drug abuse violations occurring in the workplace

(c) Making it a requirement that each employee to be engaged in the performance of the grant to be given a copy of the statement required by paragraph (a)

(d) Notifying the employee in the statement required by paragraph (a) that as a condition of employment under the grant, the employee will

(1) Abide by the terms of the statement and
(2)Notify the employee in writing of his or her conviction for a violation of a criminal drug statute occurring in the workplace no later than five calendar days after such conviction

(e) Notifying the agency in writing within 10 calendar days after receiving notice under subparagraph (d)(2) from an employee or otherwise receiving actual notice of such conviction Employers of convicted employees must provide notice, including position title to the applicable FEMA awarding office i e regional office or FEMA office
(f) Taking one of the following actions against such an employee within 30 calendar days of receiving notice under subparagraph (d)(2) with respect to any employee who is so convicted

(1) Taking appropriate personnel action against such an employee up to and including termination, consistent with the requirements of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 as amended or
(2) Require such employee to participate satisfactorily in a drug abuse assistance or rehabilitation program approved for such purposes by a Federal State or local health law enforcement or other appropriate agency

(g) Making a good effort to continue to maintain a drug free workplace through implementation of paragraphs (a), (b) (c) (d) (e) and (f)

(B) The grantee may insert in the space provided below the site(s) for the performance of work done in connection with the specific grant

Place of Performance

Street	City	State	ZIP
1353 FM646 West, Suite 201	Dickinson	TX	77539

Section 17 630 of the regulations provide that a grantee that is a State may elect to make one certification in each Federal fiscal year A copy of which should be included with each application for FEMA funding States and State agencies may elect to use a Statewide certification

I John Simsen hereby sign this form as of 05-13-2011

APPLICATION FOR FEDERAL ASSISTANCE (SF 424)

2 DATE SUBMITTED
05-13-2011

Applicant Identifier

1 TYPE OF SUBMISSION
Construction

3 DATE RECEIVED BY STATE
05-13-2011

State Application Identifier

4 DATE RECEIVED BY FEDERAL AGENCY

Federal Identifier

5 APPLICANT INFORMATION

Legal Name
Galveston County Texas

Organizational Unit
Galveston County Emergency Management

Address
1353 FM646 West, Suite 201
Dickinson, TX 77539

Name and telephone number of the person to be contacted on matters involving this application
John Simsen, 281-309-5002

6 EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (EIN)
74-6000908

6 a DUNS NUMBER
08150770

7 TYPE OF APPLICANT
Local Government

8 TYPE OF APPLICATION
Project Application

9 NAME OF FEDERAL AGENCY
Federal Emergency Management Agency

10 CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE

11 DESCRIPTIVE TITLE OF APPLICANT'S PROJECT
Galveston County Elevation Application - SRL 2011

12 AREAS AFFECTED BY PROJECT (cities counties states etc)
GALVESTON COUNTY

13 PROPOSED PROJECT
Start Date
End Date

14 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF
a Applicant TX14th
b Project TX14th

15 ESTIMATED FUNDING

a Federal	$ 31 028,397 01
b Applicant	$ 0 00
c State	$ 0 00
d Local	$ 3 447 599 79
e Other	$ 0 00
f Program Income	$ 0.00
g TOTAL	$ 34 475 996 80

16 IS APPLICATION SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY STATE EXECUTIVE ORDER 12372 PROCESS?
No, Program is not covered by E O 12372

17 IS THE APPLICANT DELINQUENT ON ANY FEDERAL DEBT?
No

18 TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF ALL DATA IN THIS APPLICATION ARE TRUE AND CORRECT THE DOCUMENT HAS BEEN DULY AUTHORIZED BY GOVERNING BODY OF THE APPLICANT AND THE APPLICANT WILL COMPLY WITH THE ATTACHED ASSURANCES IF THE ASSISTANCE IS AWARDED

a Name of Authorized Representative b Title
John Simsen

c Telephone Number
2813095003

d Signature of Authorized Representative
John Simsen

e Date Signed
05-13-2011

FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

NARRATIVE STATEMENT

OMB No. 3067-0206
Expires September 30, 1999

PAPERWORK BURDEN DISCLOSURE NOTICE

"Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 4.2 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing, reviewing, and submitting the form. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to. Information Collections Management, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street, SW, Washington, DC

1. [X] PROGRAM NARRATIVE STATEMENT [ ] PERFORMANCE REPORT NARRATIVE

2. PROGRAMS
- [ ] Preparedness
- [x] Mitigation
- [ ] Response
- [ ] Recovery

3. GRANTS
- [ ] PA
- [ ] IFG
- [ ] CC
- [ ] DUA
- [ ] HMGP
- [x] SRL
- [ ] Cora Brown
- [ ] Legal Services
- [ ] Fire Suppression
- [ ] Disaster Housing
- [ ] DRCG (Project Impact)

4. COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS
- [ ] SLA 100
- [ ] SLA 50 w/o EOC
- [ ] SLA 50 w/ EOC
- [ ] ATT
- [ ] NAPI
- [ ] SARA
- [ ] DPIG
- [ ] NDSP
- [ ] CAP-SSSE
- [ ] MAP
- [ ] FMA PL
- [ ] FMA TA
- [x] FMA PJ
- [ ] CSEPP w/o EOC
- [ ] CSEPP w/ EOC

5. RECIPIENT
Galveston County Texas

6. REPORTING PERIOD

7. CONTROL NUMBER(S)

8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION
Galveston County Emergency Management

9. NARRATIVE STATEMENT

A. As a result of coastal storms and localized and coastal flooding, many homes in the Galveston County, Texas have experienced extensive and severe flood damages. Taking into account County interest in elevations, prior flood losses, depth in and proximity to the floodplain, and cost-benefit analysis (using data provided by the Federal Emergency Management Agency [FEMA]), Galveston County identified 225 properties for this application that were eligible for elevation and insured by the National Flood Insurance Program. Homes are located both in and out of the floodplain, were built pre-FIRM, and have experienced chronic damages to their properties. (Additional Narrative in E-Grants Application.)

B. Results or Benefit:

The goal of this activity is to reduce flood damage and NFIP claims to vulnerable residential homes in Galveston County, Texas. This mitigation project will result in elevation projects that reduce or eliminate the flooding of residential homes by elevating them above the base flood elevation (BFE) or alternate appropriate height.

C. Approach:

Please see attached Sheet.

D. Geographic Location:

The project locations are spread throughout the County of Galveston, TX but all are located within jurisdictional boundaries. Specific project locations can be found on the project location maps and on the T-properties (T-props) spreadsheet located in the E Grant Application.

E. Performance Report Activities: Attach additional sheets as necessary.

FF20-22 Additional Pages

C. Approach

After identifying the need for the project, Galveston County determined that submitting an application for the elevation of flood prone homes through the FEMA Severe Repetitive Loss (SRL) grant program was in the best interest of the residents of the County. Once the County resolved to submit the SRL elevation application, it was determined that the services of a professional disaster recovery consultant were needed to properly complete the application and submit it within the allotted time frame, and to manage and execute the grant once approved. Galveston County chose to engage Science Application International Corporation (SAIC), which had been competitively procured by the County and approved by the Commissioners Court through an RFP process. SAIC will manage all aspects of this project. This will include parcel-specific and overall project management. SAIC will provide labor and the necessary resources to allow a dedicated staff to manage the project from application completion to closeout.

Taking into account Galveston County's interest in elevations, previous mitigation goals and extensive repetitive prior flood losses as well as depth and proximity to the floodplain, 225 properties were identified for this application that were eligible and interested in an offer to assist with the elevation of their homes. These elevation projects will provide an estimated $35 million in benefits to reduce future claims to the NFIP.

Galveston County has only two alternatives to these options; acquisition and demolition and no action. These homes sit deep in the floodplain and are damaged structurally but are sound enough to withstand elevation; therefore, acquisition is not a desirable alternative. Not taking action is not an acceptable alternative because it leaves the homes and residents in harm's way. If left alone, it is anticipated that these homes will continue to experience losses. The affected citizens would be burdened with tremendous expenditures for repair and/or relocation to avoid future flood losses. Elevating these structures would result in the best reduction of flood costs for the private citizens, NFIP, and emergency services.

SAIC
From Science to Solutions

BDR Division

May 11, 2011

CERTIFIED MAIL

Return Receipt Requested

Diana Noble
Environmental Division Director
TXDOT
Environmental Division Building 118
118 East Riverside Drive
Austin, TX 78701-2483

Subject: Review of properties for elevation program

Dear Ms. Noble:

Galveston County, TX (County) is preparing an application for funding through the FEMA Severe Repetitive Loss (SRL) Grant Program to elevate 224 properties located in flood prone areas of the existing flood plain. The grant requires that the County notify your agency of the project and obtain approval or an indication that the proposed project is consistent with your agency's environmental concerns.

Addresses, photos and location maps of the properties proposed for elevation are attached to this letter. Program rules dictate that each elevated structure be built in accordance with all local and federal codes and requirements.

The SRL grant application will be submitted to Texas Department of Emergency Management (TDEM) and your response will be forwarded to TDEM once received. Should you need any additional information to conclude your review or if you have any questions, please call me at 407-951-0272 or send a written reply to the following address:

John Simsen

1353 FM 646 West

Suite 201

Dickinson, TX 77539

Lauren L Turner

Sincerely,

Lauren Turner

County SRL Consultant

SAIC
From Science to Solutions

BDR Division

May 11, 2011

CERTIFIED MAIL
Return Receipt

Betty Thompson
Texas Commission Environmental Quality
PO Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Subject: Review of Properties for Elevation Program

Dear Ms. Thompson:

Galveston County, Texas (County) is preparing an application for funding through the FEMA Severe Repetitive Loss (SRL) Grant Program to elevate 224 properties located in flood prone areas in the County. The grant requires that the County notify your agency of the project and obtain approval or an indication that the proposed project is consistent with your agency's environmental concerns, specifically related to debris removal required to complete this project.

Addresses, photos and location maps of the properties proposed for elevation are attached to this letter. Program rules dictate that each elevated structure be built in accordance with all local and federal codes and requirements.

The SRL grant application will be submitted to Texas Water Development Board (TWDB) and your response will be forwarded to TWDB once received. Should you need any additional information to conclude your review or if you have any questions, please call me at 407-951-0272 or send a written reply to the following address:

John Simsen

1353 FM 646 West

Suite 201

Dickinson, TX 77539

Lauren L Turner

Thank you,

Lauren Turner

County SRL Consultant

SAIC
From Science to Solutions

BDR Division

May 11, 2011

CERTIFIED MAIL
Return Receipt Requested

Linda Henderson
Texas Historical Commission
P.O Box 12276
Austin, TX 78711-2276

Subject: Review of Properties for Elevation Program

Dear Ms. Henderson:

Galveston County, TX (County) is preparing an application for funding through the FEMA Severe Repetitive Loss (SRL) Grant Program to elevate 224 properties located in flood prone areas. Of these properties, 71 are at least 45 years old and all are located in the most flood prone areas of the County. The grant requires that the County notify your agency of the project and obtain approval or an indication that the proposed project is consistent with your agency's environmental concerns.

Addresses, dates of construction, photos and location maps of the properties proposed for elevation are attached to this letter.

The SRL grant application will be submitted to Texas Water Development Board and your response will be forwarded to TWDB once received. Should you need any additional information to conclude your review or if you have any questions, please call me at 407-951-0272 or send a written reply to the following address:

John Simsen

1353 FM 646 West

Suite 201

Dickinson, TX 77539

Lauren L Turner

Sincerely,

Lauren Turner
County SRL Consultant

SAIC
From Science to Solutions

BDR Division

May 11, 2011

CERTIFIED MAIL

Return Receipt Requested

George Dabney
Program Director
U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
Regulatory Branch, CESWG-CO-R
PO BOX 1229
GALVESTON, TX 77553-1229

Subject: Review of properties for elevation program

Dear Mr.Dabney:

Galveston County, TX (County) is preparing an application for funding through the FEMA Severe Repetitive Loss (SRL) Grant Program to elevate 224 properties located in flood prone areas. The grant requires that the City notify your agency of the project and obtain approval or an indication that the proposed project is consistent with your agency's environmental concerns, to include future land use conflicts with levee systems.

Addresses, photos and location maps of the properties proposed for elevation are attached to this letter.

The SRL grant application will be submitted to Texas Water Development Board (TWDB) and your response will be forwarded to TWDB once received. Should you need any additional information to conclude your review or if you have any questions, please call me at 407-951-0272 or send a written reply to the following address:

John Simsen

1353 FM 646 West

Suite 201

Dickinson, TX 77539

Sincerely,

Lauren Turner

Lauren Turner

County SRL Consultant

2301 LUCIEN WAY SUITE 120 MAITLAND FL 32751

(321 441 8500 (321 441 8501

SAIC
From Science to Solutions

BDR Division

May 12, 2011

Jim Weatherford, P.G., CFM
Senior Administrator
Texas General Land Office
P.O. Box 12873
Austin, TX 78711-2873

Re: NEPA Review of properties for floodplain elevation – Severe Repetitive Loss Program

Dear Mr. Weatherford:

Galveston County is preparing an application for a severe repetitive loss elevation grant under the Severe Repetitive Loss Grant Program (SRL) to elevate properties located in flood prone areas

One of the grant application requirements is that we notify your agency and obtain approval or an indication that the proposed project is consistent with your agency directives and environmental concerns. The addresses of the proposed elevation properties and dates of construction are shown on the attached documents. Program rules require that the subject property be repaired and elevated to the minimum FEMA NFIP base flood elevation.

We are submitting our grant application to the Texas Water Development Board today. We will forward any responses you make to TWDB. Should you need any additional information to conclude your review or have any questions, please call me at 407-951-0272 or send a written reply to the following address:

John Simsen
Emergency Management Coordinator
1353 FM646 West, Suite 201
Dickinson, TX 77539

Sincerely,

Lauren L. Turner

Lauren Turner
Galveston County SRL Consultant

SAIC
From Science to Solutions

BDR Division

May 5, 2011
Certified Mail
Jack Steele, Executive Director
P.O Box 22777
Houston, Texas 77227-2777

Dear Mr. Steele,

The county of Galveston, Texas (County), is preparing an application through the Texas Water Development Board, to the Federal Emergency Management Agency for funding assistance through the Severe Repetitive Loss grant program to elevate 227 properties located in flood prone areas of the County. In accordance with Executive Order 12372, we are transmitting the SF 424, 20-20 and Narrative Statement. Please review the attached and please contact one of the two organizations listed below if you have any comments or concerns.

Contact information for Galveston County Official Representative is as follows:

John Simsen
Galveston County Office of Emergency Management
1353 FM 646 West, Suite 201
Dickinson, TX 77539-4407
281 309.5003 Office
409 682 3131 Mobile

Contact information for the Texas Water Development Board is as follows:

Kevin Ward, Executive Administrator
Texas Water Development Board
P O. Box 13231- Capitol Station
Austin, TX 78711-3231

Thank you in advance for your prompt response.

Sincerely

L. Turner

Lauren Turner
Galveston County SRL Consultant

Attachments: SF 424, SF 20-20, and Narrative Statement

BECK DISASTER RECOVERY
GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS
HMGP ELEVATION APPLICATION
PRELIMINARY REPORT

Introduction

The purpose of this study is to determine the structural solution of the elevation and construction method of pre-selected homes located on Galveston County, Texas The study will provide the costs associated to each of the solutions for future Cost-Benefit Analysis The effective mitigation method for flood prone structures in coastal flooding V and A zones is to elevate the first finish floor to a design flood elevation (DFE) above the base flood elevation (BFE)

General measures

In the elevation mitigation methods, there are common measures that must take place prior to any work.

1 Each of the houses needs to have a professional civil engineer as a consultant for the construction documents for the foundation and validation of the elevation method The final construction documents need to be in compliance with the actual regulatory codes.

2 It is recommended to perform a geotechnical exploration (at least one boring) to determine the characteristics of the soil such as bearing capacity, water table locations, need of earth retention system during the trench excavations, minimum bottom of footing elevations, and et cetera

3. The utilities, as well as cable, electricity, gas, sewer lines, and domestic water, need to be disconnected prior any work to prevent any damage to the systems and/or accidents

4 The contractors hired to do the house elevation and/or the foundation and rehabilitation of the structure should have experience in this type of work

Foundation Type

There are three foundations types recommended by FEMA (Recommended Residential Construction for the Gulf Coast, FEMA 550). Timber Piles, Steel Pipe Piles with concrete columns-grade beams and Timber Piles with concrete columns-grade Beams. (See Exhibit 1)

The proposed types of foundation selected for this retrofitting work are: Open Foundation-Steel Pipe Piles with concrete columns-grade Beams and Timber Piles These type of foundations are recommended for A and V coastal areas where the effects of the breaking waves, long term erosion, scouring, and velocity of water are the most devastating. All the solutions have deep foundations because one of the most severe phenomenons of the coastal flooding is

the erosion In some extreme cases, erosion occurred 5 feet deep from the ground level in past events like Katrina and Ike hurricanes in the Gulf Coast.

Open Foundation- Steel Pipe Piles with concrete columns and grade Beams

This foundation incorporates open-ended steel piles, like treated wood piles, steel pipes are driven but have the advantage of greater bending strength and load carrying capacity. The open steel pipe pile foundation is resistant to the effects of scour without compromising the entire foundation system

The number of piles required depends on local soil conditions. Consideration should be given to performing soil tests on the site so the design can be optimized Additional piles can be driven for increased resistance to lateral forces and columns can be made larger and stronger to resist the increased bending moments that occur where the columns join the grade beam. A maximum elevation of 15 feet can be managed with this type of foundation. (See Exhibit 1) This foundation is suitable when the foundation work need to be done underneath of a lifted house In this scenario, the perimeter piles can be driven prior to any elevation activity After the house is elevated the interior piles can be driven in sections and spliced. Once the house is elevated the concrete work can be done. Timber piles are a good solution in a new house construction, but in retrofitting works the steel piles are better because can be installed under limited clearance and can be spliced easily by welding

Table 4-3 Recommended Foundation Types Based on Zone

Foundation		Case	V Zones	A Zones in Coastal Areas	
				Coastal A Zone	A Zone
Open Foundation (deep)	Timber pile	A	✔	✔	✔
	Steel pipe pile with concrete column and grade beam	B	✔	✔	✔
	Timber pile with concrete column and grade beam	C	✔	✔	✔
Open Foundation (shallow)	Concrete column and grade beam	D	NR	✔	✔
	Concrete column and grade beam with slab	G	NR	✔	✔
Closed Foundation (shallow)	Reinforced masonry – crawlspace	E	✗	NR	✔
	Reinforced masonry – stem wall	F	✗	NR	✔

✔ = Acceptable

NR = Not Recommended

✗ = Not Permitted

Exhibit 1. Recommended Type of Foundation for Coastal Areas

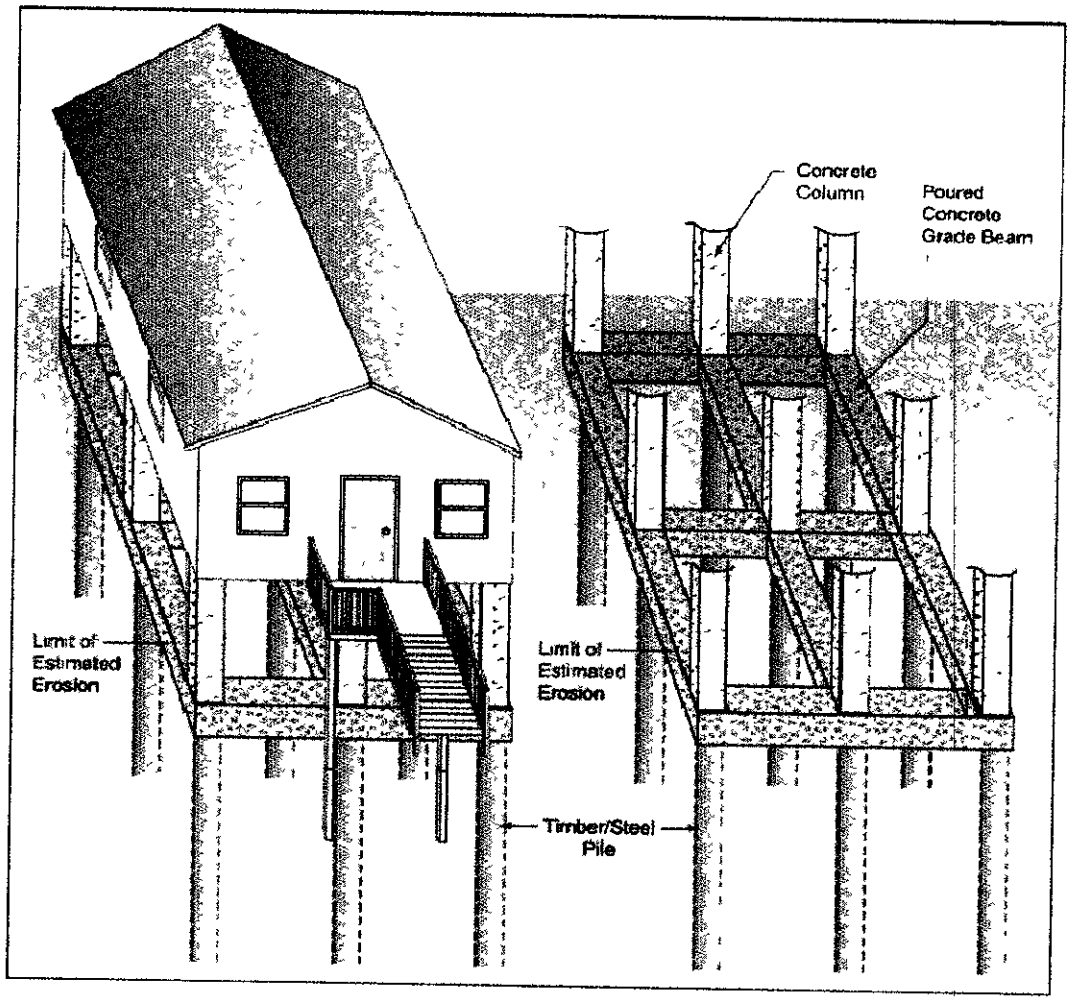
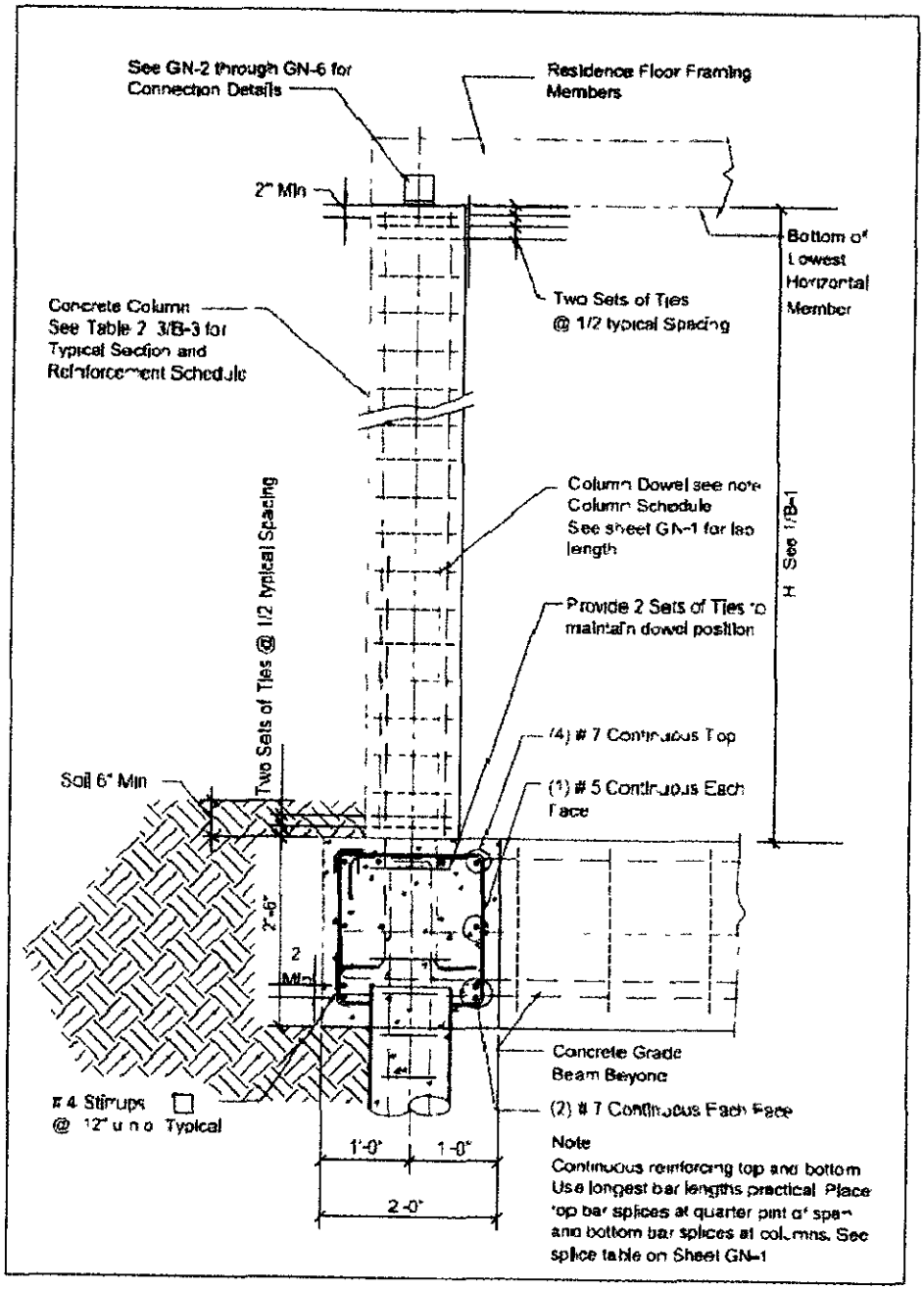


Figure 2-8 Isometric view of an open foundation with grade beam

House on Open Foundation with Grade Beams
Exhibit 2



Open Foundation : Steel Pipe Pile with concrete column and grade Beam
Exhibit 3

Open Foundation- Timber Piles

Pile foundation consists of deeply placed vertical piles installed under the elevated structure The piles support the elevated structure by remaining solidly placed in the soil Because the pile foundation is set deeply, they are inherently more tolerant to erosion and scour Piles are typically treated wood timbers and are extended to beyond the lowest floor of the structure Pile foundations with inadequate embedment will not have the structural capacity to resist sliding and overturning. Inadequate embedment and improperly size piles greatly increase the probability for structural collapse, however, when properly sized, installed and braced with adequate embedment into soil, they allow the foundation to remain standing and intact following a design flood event.

This type of foundation can be used in this retrofitting application with the variance on the elevation process of moving the house of location and place the house of the new timber piles when the foundation is built. The advantage of this method is that the foundation construction process can be done before the elevation of the house but the house need to be relocated in a new location inside the owner's property. (See Exhibit 4)

Other advantage of this alternative is that the house can be oriented in such a way that the flood direction be parallel to the bracing location. This measure adds the benefit of the structure being less susceptible to damage from floodborne debris because debris is less likely to be trapped. A maximum elevation of 10 feet can be managed with this type of foundation. (See Drawing A-2 in appendix B)

Figure 2-5
Successful pile foundation following Hurricane Katrina (Dauphin Island, Alabama)

SOURCE *HURRICANE KATRINA IN THE GULF COAST* (FEMA 549)

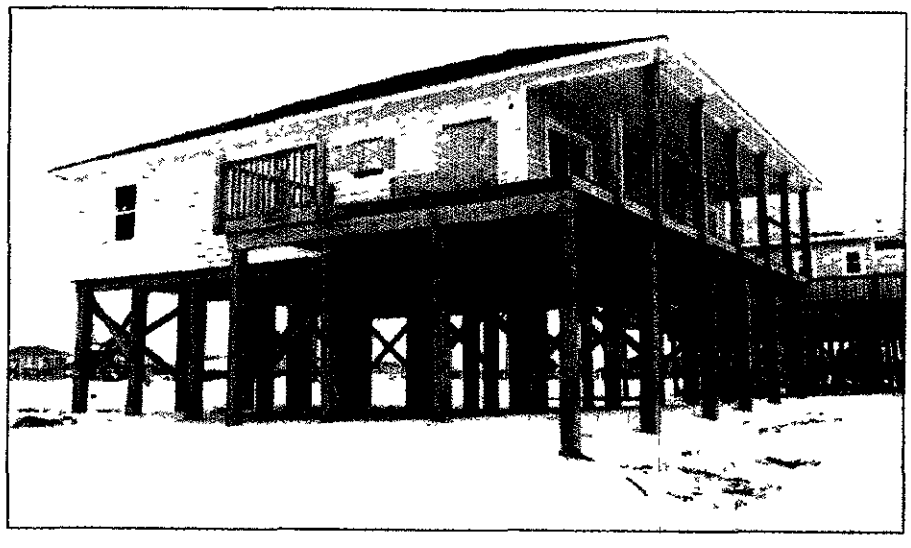


Exhibit 4

Elevation Methods

This report has technical and cost information for 3 types of elevation methods and two types of foundations. The elevation methods proposed in this report are

1 The crawl space house with jack elevation.
2 The House on piers with jack elevation
3. The slab on grade house with slab separation and jack elevation.

There is another elevation method called slab on grade house with hydraulic jack elevation This lifting method raises the complete house, including the slab on grade. This method is structural feasible but demands a strong floor reinforcement in detriment of the cost of the project For that reason, this method will not be used. Each of the type of foundation is evaluated using three house elevation methods. This produces six combinations alternatives The combination alternative can change according to the chosen foundation, depending on whether the house is going to be elevated in the same location or is going to be raised and placed in another location inside the owner's property. Factors in selecting the alternative to relocate the house are

- Whether the site can accommodate an alternate foundation location
- Site constrains like existing utilities, lot space limitation, Zoning restrictions
- Owner objection.
- Cost

The next pages of this report describe with more details the elevation methods mentioned before A cost spreadsheet was prepared for the six different alternatives to be applied These spreadsheets contain the cost breakdown per Elevation Method-Foundation Type

Crawl Space House- Jack Elevation

The mitigation method of elevating an existing house by hydraulic jacks is one of the most effective solutions for the non-slab houses because its crawl space underneath of the floor allows easy installation of the elevation equipment. Below is a table that explains the construction process for this type of elevation method.

CRAWL SPACE HOUSE
ELEVATION AND CONSTRUCTION METHOD

Act (1)	Cost Item	Description	Remarks
1		Under digging below the house floor to allow the installation of steel beams	
2		Install temporary steel beams to reinforced wood framing floor during elevation process	
3		Install hydraulics jacks with sufficient capacity to support the transmitted loads from the structure during lifting	
4		Raise the house in 2 inches increments	
5		Install Wood cribs to provide a safety backup to prevent an accident during the lifting.	
6		The Process is repeated until the Base flood elevation be reached	
7		Trenches are excavated in the locations of the new concrete grade beams.	
8		Compaction of the bottom of grades is required.	
9		Drive new piles	This activity can be done before or after the elevation process according to the chosen foundation
10		Pour new concrete grade beams	
11		Pour new concrete columns and install attachments on top.	
12		Lower the house and/ or move to the new location Connect the existing wood floor to the concrete columns.	Connection should tie effectively the structure to the foundation
13		Strength the walls and the connections to comply with the regulatory codes	This activity can be done before elevation process
14		Construct a new wood stair	
15		Replace or repair damaging gypsum and siding walls due to elevation process.	
16		Reroute utilities to the new elevation	
17		Connect plumbing system	

(1) Construction Activity

This method is recommended for crawl space houses with light siding The house doesn't need to be reinforced because the steel under-framing act like a flat platform during the elevation process The advantage of this solution is that the house does not have significant demolition and incidental costs.

House on piers – Jack Elevation

This Scenario is due when you have the house already on piers at a significant height above grade allowing to installing the steel beams and jacks underneath of the house without any excavation. The minimum height considered in this case is 4 feet below the bottom of the lowest structural member. Below is a table that explains the construction process for this type of elevation method.

HOUSE ON PIERS
ELEVATION AND CONSTRUCTION METHOD

Act. (1)	Cost Item	Description	Remarks
2		Install temporary steel beams to reinforced wood framing floor during elevation process.	
3		Install hydraulics jacks with sufficient capacity to support the transmitted loads from the structure during lifting.	
4		Raise the house in 2" inches increments	
5		Install Wood cribs to provide a safety backup to prevent an accident during the lifting.	
6		The Process is repeated until the Base flood elevation be reached	
7		Trenches are excavated in the locations of the new concrete grade beams	
8		Compaction of the bottom of grades be required	
9		Drive new piles	This activity can be done before or after the elevation process according to the chosen foundation
10		Pour new concrete grade beams	
11		Pour new concrete columns and install attachments on top	
12		Lower the house and connect the existing wood floor to the concrete columns.	Connection should tie effectively the structure to the foundation
13		Strength the walls and the connections to comply with the regulatory codes.	This activity can be done before elevation process
14		Construct a new wood stair	
15		Replace or repair damaging gypsum and siding walls due to elevation process.	
16		Reroute utilities to the new elevation	
17		Connect plumbing system	

(1) Construction Activity

This elevation method is recommended for crawl space houses with light siding The house doesn't need to be reinforced because the steel under-framing acts like a flat platform during the elevation process The advantage of this solution is that the house does not have significant demolition and incidental costs

Slab on Grade House- Slab Separation

This method of house elevation requires that the house be detached from the slab on grade After that the roof and exterior walls are elevated in one body without the interior non bearing walls. Below is a table that explains the construction process for this type of elevation method

SLAB ON GRADE HOUSE
ELEVATION AND CONSTRUCTION METHOD

Act (1)	Cost Item	Description	Remarks
1		Excavate trenches underneath of the house perimeter to allow the installation of steel beams.	
2		Reinforced the exterior walls.	Cross bracings will be need to stabilize the house during elevation process.
2		Install temporary steel beams to reinforced wood framing walls during elevation process.	Exterior walls need to detached from slab.
3		Install hydraulics jacks with sufficient capacity to support the transmitted loads.	
4		Raise the house in 2 inches increments.	
5		Install Wood cribs to provide a safety backup to prevent an accident during the lifting.	
6		The Process is repeated until the wall be at least one foot above the Base flood elevation.	
7		Drive new steel piles of the new foundation.	This activity can be done before or after the elevation methods according to the chosen foundation
8		Excavate trenches for the new grade beams	
9		Pour new concrete grade beams.	
10		Construct the new wood framing floor at the proposed DFE and connect to the piers	
10		Lower the house to the new DFE	
11		Connect the house to the new wood framing floor	
12		Rebuild the interior non bearing walls	
13		Repair the utility lines in the interior non bearing walls	
14		Strength the walls and the roof connections to comply with the regulatory codes.	
15		Construct a new wood deck and stair.	
16		Replace or repair incidental damage to gypsum and siding walls.	
17		Reroute utilities to the new elevation	
18		New house plumbing system	

(1) Construction Activity

This elevation method needs to abandon the concrete slab on the ground

Disadvantages of this method are needs of trench digging on the perimeter of the house, new wood framing floor construction at the proposed BFE and replacing of the interior walls

Conclusions and Recommendations

Based on the type of elevation methods, the preliminary sizing of the foundations and the average 8.00 feet design flood height above ground, we can conclude that the most convenient solution for elevating the pre-selected houses is the timber pile foundation applied to each one of the houses The less expensive construction-elevation method is the **Crawl space house on Piers-Jack Elevation. Timber piles** with a unit cost of $61.32 The most expensive alternative is **the Slab on Grade House-Slab Separation. Steel Pipes** with a unit cost $107.56. The new wood framing floor and interior non-bearing walls raise the cost of this alternative.

The preferred method is to relocate the house to other spot inside the owner property because of the followings reasons.

- The foundation can be ready for house elevation-relocation activity
- The new foundation can have a flood water stream orientation.
- The new foundation contractor will have minimum coordination with the elevation house contractor.
- The pile installation is clear There is not underhouse pile installation.
- The excavation is minimized.

This preliminary report needs to be validated with structural models applied to the actual conditions of the houses The final report will include structural calculations and inspection reports of each of the houses.

The information, data and results obtained in this study were based on the below sources:

1. RS Means cost books
2. Recommended Residential Construction for the Gulf Coast FEMA 550/ July 2006
3. Engineering Principles and practices of retrofitting Flood-Prone Residential Structures
4. Local Elevation-Mover contractors
5. Coastal Construction Manual. Volume I and II Principles and Practices of Planning, Siting, Designing, Constructing and maintaining Building in Coastal areas. FEMA P-55II Edition 3/August 2005
6. Minimum Design Loads For Buildings and other Structures ASCE-7-05

APPENDIX A
COST ESTIMATE OF
ELEVATION-CONSTRUCTION METHODS

TLC ENGINEERING INC.
GALVESTON COUNTY ELEVATION PROJECT

Date: 12/28/09

By: ARO

House Elevation Method: Crawl Space House- Jack Elevation Steel Pipe Piles

Item	Cost List Description	Unit	Quantity	Cost $	Total $
A	**Structure Elevation**				
1	Under digging for steel framing Installation	LS	1	9400	9400
2	Jack installation and elevation	LS	1	20000	20000
3	Wood cribbing installation	LS	1	5640	5640
4	House lowering	LS	1	10000	10000
	Total Structure Elevation				**$45,040**
B	**Foundation**				
1	Site Preparation	LS	1	500	500
2	Mobilization (min 5 houses package)	LS	1	1000	1000
3	Trench Excavation	CY	100	2 5	250
4	Backfilling	CY	47	15	705
5	12" diameter steel pile 0 25 Thk wall epoxy coated	LF	900	32	28800
6	Concrete for grade beam foundations (4000 psi)	CY	67	150	10050
7	Reinforced steel Grade beams	QT	134	50	6700
8	Reinforced Concrete for 18" columns (4000 psi)	CY	11	450	4950
9	Reinforced steel columns	QT	22	50	1100
10	Steel anchorage	UN	20	150	3000
	Total Foundation				**$57,055**
C	**Structure rehabilitation**				
1	New Wood stair	LS	1	900	900
2	Wood Framing Floor	SF	0	11	0
3	Rehabilitation of roof connections	UN	50	15	750
4	Walls strenghtening	LF	90	5	450
	Total Structure rehabilitation				**$2,100**
D	**Controlled Demolition**				
1	Controlled Demolition	LS	1	0	0
	Total Controlled Demolition				**0**
E	**Incidentals costs**				
1	Replacing of damaging sheetrock walls	SF	240	2	480
2	Replacing of damaging siding walls	SF	240	3	720
3	Gas,Electrical and water utilities feeder rerouting	LS	1	2000	2000
4	Plumbing connection	LS	1	300	300
	Total Incidentals costs				**$3,500**
	Grand Total				**$107,695**

Average Area of Subject (SF): 1332

Estimated Cost per square Foot: $ 80.85

TLC ENGINEERING INC.
GALVESTON COUNTY ELEVATION PROJECT

Date: 12/28/09

By: ARO

House Elevation Method: **Crawl Space House on piers- Jack Elevation. Steel Piles**

Item	Cost List Description	Unit	Quantity	Cost $	Total $
A	**Structure Elevation**				
1	Steel framing Installation	LS	1	3300	3300
2	Jack installation and elevation	LS	1	20000	20000
3	Wood cribbing installation	LS	1	5640	5640
4	House lowering	LS	1	10000	10000
	Total Structure Elevation				**$38,940**
B	**Foundation**				
1	Site Preparation	CY	1	500	500
2	Mobilization (min 5 houses package)	CY	1	1000	1000
3	Trench Excavation	CY	100	2 5	250
4	Backfilling	CY	47	15	705
5	12" diameter steel pile 0 25 Thk wall epoxy coated	LF	900	32	28800
6	Concrete for grade beam foundations (4000 psi)	CY	67	250	16750
7	Reinforced steel Grade beams	CY	67	50	3350
8	Reinforced Concrete for 18" columns (4000 psi)	CY	11	300	3300
9	Reinforced steel columns	CY	22	50	1100
10	Steel anchorage	UN	20	90	1800
	Total Foundation				**$55,755**
C	**Structure rehabilitation**				
1	New Wood stair	LS	1	900	900
2	Wood Framing Floor	SF	0	11	0
3	Rehabilitation of roof connections	LS	50	15	750
4	Walls strenghtening	LS	90	5	450
	Total Structure rehabilitation				**$2,100**
D	**Controlled Demolition**				
1	Controlled Demolition	LS	1	0	0
	Total Controlled Demolition				
E	**Incidentals costs**				
1	Replacing of damaging sheetrock walls	SF	120	2	240
2	Replacing of damaging siding walls	SF	120	3	360
3	Gas,Electrical and water utilities feeder rerouting	LS	1	2000	2000
4	Plumbing connection	LS	1	300	300
	Total Incidentals costs				**$2,900**
	Grand Total				**$99,695**

Average Area of Subject (SF): **1332**

Estimated Cost per square Foot: **$ 74.85**

TLC ENGINEERING INC.
GALVESTON COUNTY ELEVATION PROJECT

Date: 12/28/09

By: ARO

House Elevation Method: Slab on Grade House- Slab Separation. Steel Piles

Cost List

Item	Description	Unit	Quantity	Cost $	Total $
A	**Structure Elevation**				
1	Walls bracings reinforcement	LF	1	1500	1500
2	House lifting	LS	1	15000	15000
3	Jack installation and elevation	LS	1	23500	23500
4	Wood cribbing installation	LS	1	6500	6500
5	House lowering	LS	1	8000	8000
	Total Structure Elevation				**$54,500**
B	**Foundation**				
1	Site Preparation	CY	1	500	500
2	Mobilization (min 5 houses package)	CY	1	1000	1000
3	Trench Excavation	CY	100	2 5	250
4	Backfilling	CY	47	15	705
5	12" diameter steel pile 0 25 Thk wall epoxy coated	LF	900	32	28800
6	Concrete for grade beam foundations (4000 psi)	CY	67	250	16750
7	Reinforced steel Grade beams	CY	67	50	3350
8	Reinforced Concrete for 18" columns (4000 psi)	CY	11	300	3300
9	Reinforced steel columns	CY	22	50	1100
10	Steel anchorage	UN	20	90	1800
	Total Foundation				**$55,755**
C	**Structure rehabilitation**				
1	Wood Framing Floor	SF	1332	11	14652
2	House connection to the new Framing floor	UN	20	40	800
3	New Wood stair	LS	1	900	900
4	Wood framing floor insulation	SF	1332	0 75	999
5	Rehabilitation of roof connections	LS	90	5	450
	Total Structure rehabilitation				**$17,801**
D	**Controlled Demolition**				
1	Exterior walls or sheetrock removal	SF	240	1	240
2	Slab on grade detachment	LF	152	15	2280
3	Interior walls removal	LS	1	800	800
	Total Controlled Demolition				**$3,320**
E	**Incidentals costs**				
1	New interior non-bearing walls	SF	840	10	8400
2	New gypsum cover on exterior walls	SF	240	2	480
3	Replacing of damaging siding walls	SF	240	3	720
4	Gas,Electrical and water utilities feeder rerouting	LS	1	2000	2000
5	New house plumbing	LS	1	300	300
	Total Incidentals costs				**$11,900**
	Grand Total				**$143,276**

Average Area of Subject (SF): 1332

Estimated Cost per square Foot: $ 107.56

TLC ENGINEERING INC.
GALVESTON COUNTY ELEVATION PROJECT

Date: 12/28/09
By: ARO

House Elevation Method: Crawl Space House- Jack Elevation Timber Piles

Cost List

Item	Description	Unit	Quantity	Cost $	Total $
A	**Structure Elevation**				
1	Under digging for steel framing Installation	LS	1	9400	9400
2	Jack installation and elevation	LS	1	20000	20000
3	Wood cribbing installation	LS	1	5640	5640
4	House lowering	LS	1	10000	10000
	Total Structure Elevation				**$45,040**
B	**Foundation**				
1	Site Preparation	LS	1	500	500
2	Mobilization (min 5 houses package)	LS	1	1000	1000
3	12" diameter Timber treated pile	LF	2320	12	27840
4	Steel Rod Bracings	QT	12	400	4800
5	Steel anchorage	UN	20	150	3000
	Total Foundation				**$37,140**
C	**Structure rehabilitation**				
1	New Wood stair	LS	1	900	900
2	Wood Framing Floor	SF	0	11	0
3	Rehabilitation of roof connections	UN	50	15	750
4	Walls strenghtening	LF	90	5	450
	Total Structure rehabilitation				**$2,100**
D	**Controlled Demolition**				
	Total Controlled Demolition				**0**
E	**Incidentals costs**				
1	Replacing of damaging sheetrock walls	SF	240	2	480
2	Replacing of damaging siding walls	SF	240	3	720
3	Gas,Electrical and water utilities feeder rerouting	LS	1	2000	2000
4	Plumbing connection	LS	1	300	300
	Total Incidentals costs				**$3,500**
	Grand Total				**$87,780**

Average Area of Subject (SF): 1332
Estimated Cost per square Foot: $ 65.90

TLC ENGINEERING INC.
GALVESTON COUNTY ELEVATION PROJECT

Date: 12/28/09

By: ARO

House Elevation Method: **Crawl Space House on piers-Jack Elevation. Timber Piles**

Cost List

Item	Description	Unit	Quantity	Cost $	Total $
A	**Structure Elevation**				
1	Under digging for steel framing Installation	LS	1	3300	3300
2	Jack installation and elevation	LS	1	20000	20000
3	Wood cribbing installation	LS	1	5640	5640
4	House lowering	LS	1	10000	10000
	Total Structure Elevation				**$38,940**
B	**Foundation**				
1	Site Preparation	CY	1	500	500
2	Mobilization	CY	1	1000	1000
3	12" diameter Timber treated pile	LF	2320	12	27840
4	Steel Rod Bracings	QT	12	400	4800
5	Steel anchorage	UN	20	150	3000
	Total Foundation				**$37,140**
C	**Structure rehabilitation**				
1	New Wood stair	LS	1	900	900
2	Wood Framing Floor	SF	0	11	
3	Rehabilitation of roof connections	LS	50	15	750
4	Walls strenghtening	LS	90	5	450
	Total Structure rehabilitation				**$2,100**
D	**Controlled Demolition**				
1	Controlled Demolition	LS	1	0	0
	Total Controlled Demolition				
E	**Incidentals costs**				
1	Replacing of damaging sheetrock walls	SF	240	2	480
2	Replacing of damaging siding walls	SF	240	3	720
3	Gas,Electrical and water utilities feeder rerouting	LS	1	2000	2000
4	Plumbing connection	LS	1	300	300
	Total Incidentals costs				**$3,500**
	Grand Total				**$81,680**

Average Area of Subject (SF): 1332

Estimated Cost per square Foot: $ 61.32

TLC ENGINEERING INC.
GALVESTON COUNTY ELEVATION PROJECT

Date: 12/28/09

By: ARO

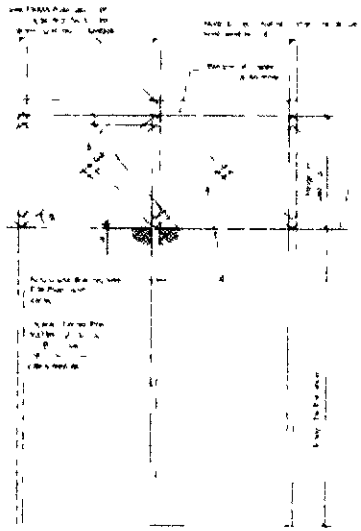
House Elevation Method: Slab on Grade House- Slab Separation. Timber Piles

Item	Cost List Description	Unit	Quantity	Cost	Total
A	**Structure Elevation**				
1	Walls bracings reinforcement	LF	1	1500	1500
2	House lifting	LS	1	18000	18000
3	Jack installation and elevation	LS	1	23500	23500
4	Wood cribbing installation	LS	1	6500	6500
5	House lowering	LS	1	11000	11000
	Total Structure Elevation				**$60,500**
B	**Foundation**				
1	Site Preparation	CY	1	500	500
2	Mobilization (min 5 houses package)	CY	1	1000	1000
3	12" diameter Timber treated pile	LF	2320	12	27840
4	Steel Rod Bracings	QT	12	400	4800
5	Steel anchorage	UN	20	150	3000
	Total Foundation				**$37,140**
C	**Structure rehabilitation**				
1	Wood Framing Floor	SF	1332	11	14652
2	House connection to the new Framing floor	UN	20	40	800
3	New Wood stair	LS	1	900	900
4	Wood framing floor insulation	SF	1332	0 75	999
5	Rehabilitation of roof connections	LS	90	5	450
	Total Structure rehabilitation				**$17,351**
D	**Controlled Demolition**				
1	Exterior walls or sheetrock removal	SF	240	1	240
2	Slab on grade detachment	LF	152	15	2280
3	Interior walls removal	LS	1	800	800
	Total Controlled Demolition				**$3,320**
E	**Incidentals costs**				
1	New interior non-bearing walls	SF	840	10	8400
2	New gypsum cover on exterior walls	SF	240	2	480
3	Replacing of damaging siding walls	SF	240	3	720
4	Gas,Electrical and water utilities feeder rerouting	LS	1	2000	2000
5	New house plumbing	LS	1	300	300
	Total Incidentals costs				**$11,900**
	Grand Total				**$130,211**

Average Area of Subject (SF): 1332

Estimated Cost per square Foot: $ 97.76

APPENDIX B
FOUNDATION DETAILS



Case A Open Foundation - Driven Treated Timber Pile

Pile Profile - Double Rod Cross Bracing Shown

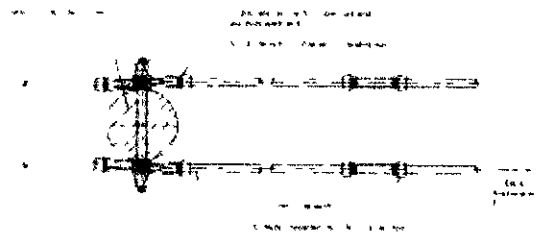
SCALE NTS

Piles are assumed to have the following capacities

Compression 14000 pounds

Tension 6700 pounds

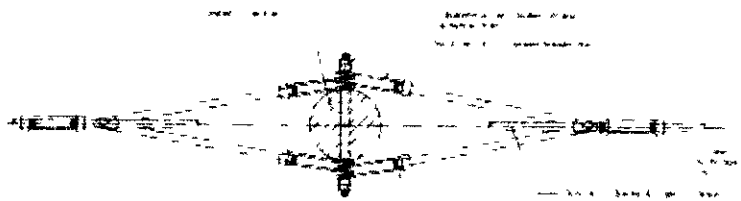
Lateral 4000 pounds



Case A Open Foundation - Driven Treated Timber Pile

Rod Bracing Detail

SCALE NTS



Case A Open Foundation - Driven Treated Timber Pile

Rod Bracing Detail (Alternate)

SCALE NTS

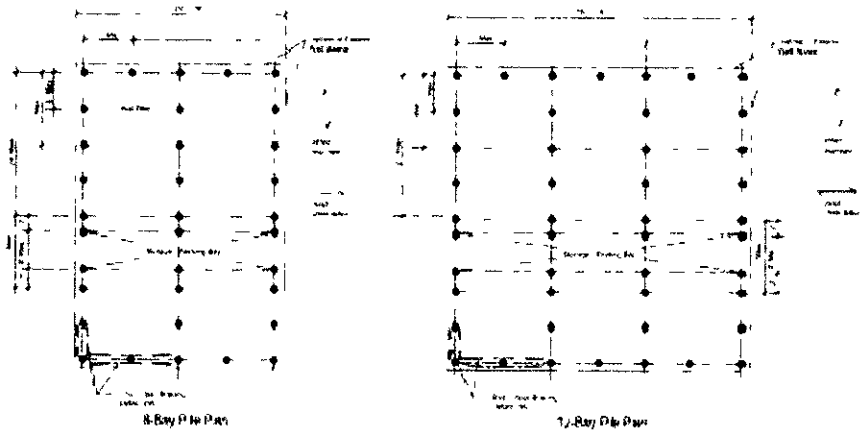
Case-A Open Foundation
Driven Treated Timber Pile

DRAWING NO. A-1 SHEET 8 OF 3

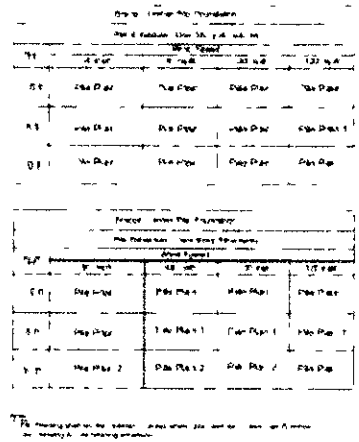
DATE August 8, 2008

REVISED REV 0

FEMA



1/A2 Case A Open Foundation - Driven Treated Timber Pile
Pile Plan - 1
SCALE: NTS



2/A2 Case A - Table 1 Treated Timber Pile
Pile Plan Schedule

Case A Open Foundation
Driven Treated Timber Pile

DRAWING NO. A2 SHEET 9 of 3

DATE August 8, 2000
REVISED REV 8

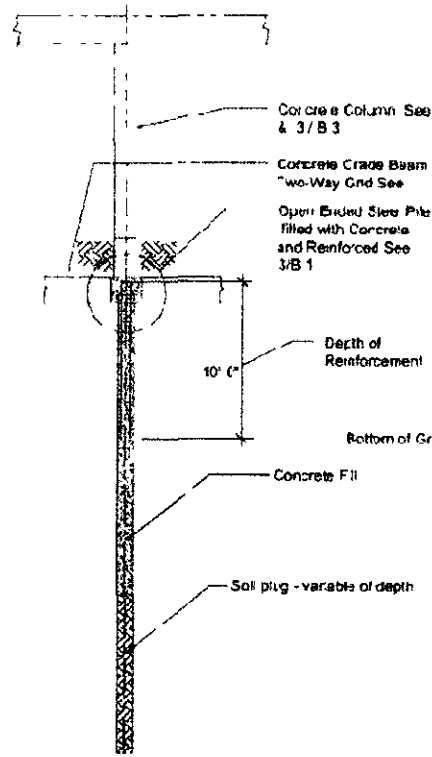
FEMA

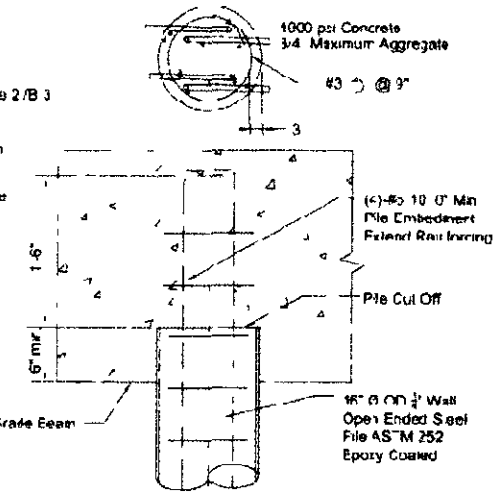
Square Column Size & Reinforcement Schedule								
One Story								
"H"	150 mph		140 mph		130 mph		120 mph	
	Size (in)	Reinforcing	Size (in)	Reinforcing	Size (in)	Reinforcing	Size (in)	Reinforcing
8 ft	6	A	16	A	16"	A	16"	A
10 ft	8"	C	16"	C	16"	B	16	B
12 ft	18"	D	16"	C	16"	D	16"	D
15 ft	20"	A	20"	A	18"	D	18"	C

Square Column Size & Reinforcement Schedule								
Two Story								
"H"	150 mph		140 mph		130 mph		120 mph	
	Size (in)	Reinforcing	Size (in)	Reinforcing	Size (in)	Reinforcing	Size (in)	Reinforcing
8 ft	16"	B	16	B	6	B	16"	A
10 ft	16"	D	16	C	16"	C	16"	D
12 ft	18"	D	18	C	8"	C	18"	B
15 ft	20"	A	20"	A	18"	D	16"	D

Notes
1) See Table 2 3/B3 sheet for Column size and reinforcement details

Case B Open Foundation - Steel Pile/Concrete Column/Grade Beam
(3-1) Table 1 Column Schedule





Case B Open Foundation Steel Pile/ Concrete Column/Grade Beam
(3/B-1) Pile Detail
SCALE NTS

Case B Open Foundation - Steel Pile/ Concrete Column/Grade Beam
(2/B-1) Pile Detail
SCALE NTS

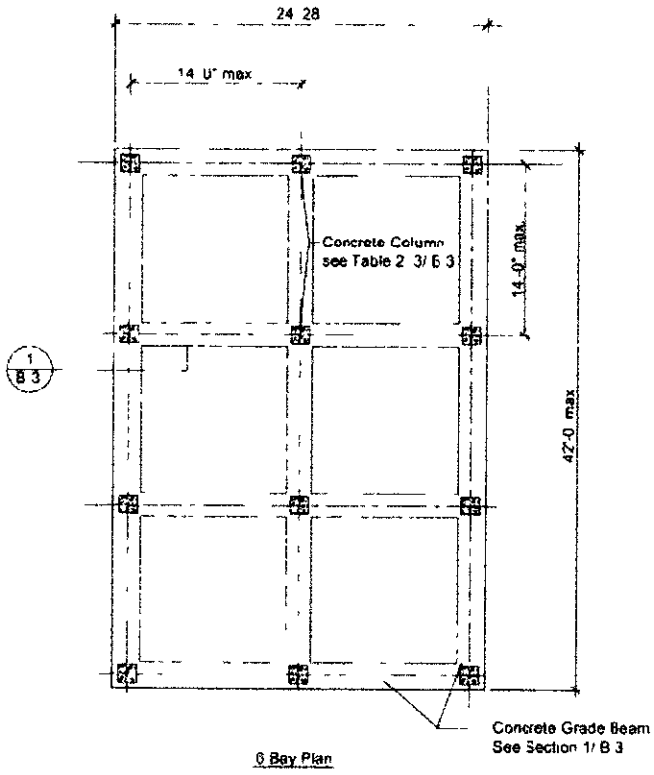
Piles are assumed to have the following capacities
Compression 20 000 lbs
Tension 13 400 lbs
Lateral 8 000 lbs

Case-B Open Foundation
Steel Pipe Pile with Concrete Column and Grade Beam

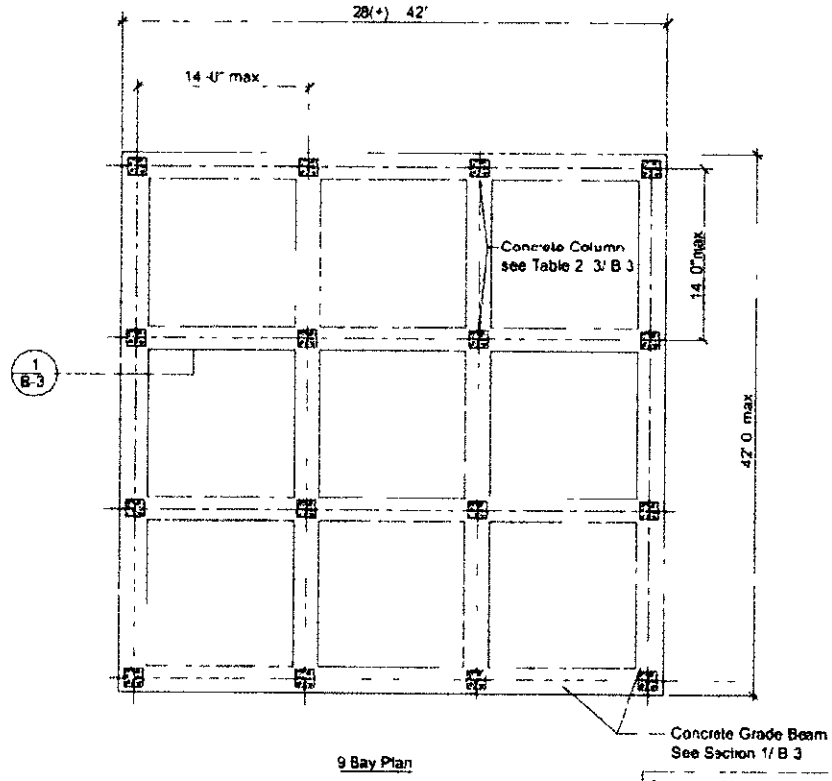
DRAWING NO B-1 | SHEET 11 OF 31

DATE August 8 2008
REVISED | REV 3

FEMA



6 Bay Plan



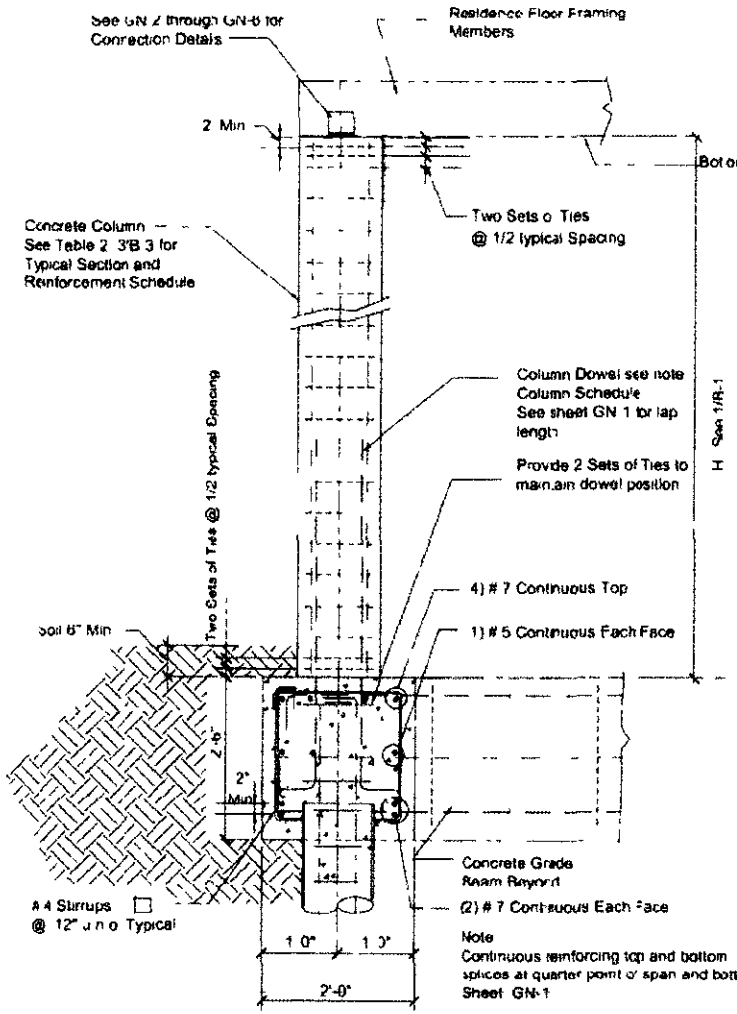
9 Bay Plan

Case-B Open Foundation
Steel Pipe Pile with Concrete Column and Grade Beam

DRAWING NO B-2	SHEET 12 OF 31
DATE August 8 2006	
REVISED	REV 9

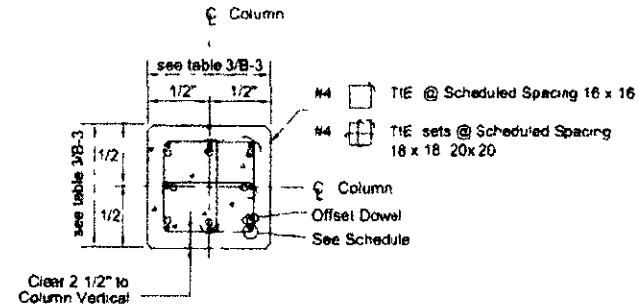
FEMA

1/B-2 Open Foundation - Column & Grade Beam
SCALE NTS



Note
Continuous reinforcing top and bottom Use longest bar lengths practical Place top bar splices at quarter point of span and bottom bar splices at columns See splice table on Sheet GN-1

1 B 3 Case B Open Foundation - Steel Pile/Concrete Column/Grade Beam
Column & Grade Beam Section
SCALE NTS



2 B-3 Case B Open Foundation - Steel Pile/Concrete Column/Grade Beam
Typical Column Section
SCALE NTS

Size	16" x 16"	18" x 18"	20" x 20"
A	Verts (4) # 9 #4 Ties @ 16"		Verts (8) # 10 #4 Ties @ 18"
B	Verts (8) # 7 #4 Ties @ 14"	Verts (8) # 8 #4 Ties @ 16"	
C	Verts (8) # 8 #4 Ties @ 16"	Verts (8) # 9 #4 Ties @ 18"	
D	Verts (8) # 9 #4 Ties @ 16"	Verts (8) # 10 #4 Ties @ 18"	

Notes.
1) Provide same number and size of dowels as main reinforcing See splice table on Sheet GN 1

3 B 3 Case B Open Foundation - Steel Pile/ Concrete Column/Grade Beam
Table 2 - Column Reinforcement Schedule

Case-B Open Foundation
Steel Pipe Pile with Concrete Column and Grade Beam

DRAWING NO B 3	SHEET 3 OF 31
DATE August 8 2006	
REVISED	REV 9

FEMA

SEVERE REPETITIVE LOSS (SRL) PROGRAM GRANT APPLICATION

1. Name of Applicant (legal nature of entity) and vendor identification number (federal tax number).

Galveston County, Texas 74-6000908

2. Address (Street, City, Zip):

1353 FM646, Suite 201, Dickinson, TX 77539

3. Is the applicant a current (not on probation) NFIP participating community? (Yes or No), and what is the CRS rating of the applicant?

Yes, Galveston County is a NFIP participating community. Galveston County does not participate in CRS at this time.

4 .Point-of-Contact or Official Representative (Name and Title):

John Simsen ; Galveston County Emergency Management Coordinator

5. Phone Number: *281-309-5002*

6. Fax Number: *888-534-5607*

7. Demonstrate that the applicant has the legal authority to plan for and control flooding, and has zoning and building code jurisdiction over the project area:

The applicant has the legal authority to plan for and control flooding and has zoning and building code jurisdiction over the project area. The document that provides the legal authority for these items is the Floodplain Management Regulations for Galveston County, which was adopted in 2002 and is attached to this document.

8. Project Narrative (provide the project narrative on separate pages as an attachment):

This should be an executive summary of the information provided in detail by the narrative statement prepared for Form 20-22 Describe the need and the objectives of the proposed project, the approach, results or benefits of the project, and the proposed project schedule (also provide a map indicating the project location relation to the 100-year flood plain, and the area effected by the project) Include such information as the number of structures effected by the project, evidence of the nature of repetitive losses to the structures over the past 10 years, demonstrate the project will result in a long-term solution to the problem and/or a decrease in NFIP related claims, refer to the Multi-Hazard Mitigation Plan, is the proposed project in conformance, is there a multi-objective purpose to the project, etc

Please see attached pages

9. Please provide documentation that the "consultation process" has been conducted.

Due to the time constraints of application development and the deadline for submission, the consultation agreements have not been completed by the time of submission of this application. After submission, the County will proceed with consultation agreements to notify all the property owners that his or her property has been selected for the program, to collect sufficient information about the property, and also advise that there are potential consequences of declining a mitigation offer Once the consultation process has taken place, the County will submit all information to the state for further review

10. Please provide the following as attachments to the application: **(or refer to e-grant submittal)**

Attachments Provided (yes or no?)	
Multi-Hazard Mitigation Plan	YES
Federal form 424*	YES
Evidence of Local Financial Participation	YES
Federal Form 20-22 and attached narrative statement*	YES
Federal Form 20-15*	YES

*Federal Forms are all found in this spreadsheet [form20-22] Use the tabs at the bottom to access the form needed

11. Estimated Cost of Proposed Project: *$ 33,051,318 40*

12. ***FEMA Funding Requested (federal share is maximum 90%):*** *$29,746,186 56*

13. ***How Does Applicant Propose to Finance Non-Federal Share of Project? (Local share, 10%, 3rd party in-kind service can be no more than 5%)***

The County intends that the 10 % will be borne by the participating homeowners by them providing 10% of the funding necessary to complete the elevation projects Although not anticipated, if cost overruns occur that cannot be covered by the grant, the homeowners will provide greater than the required 10% cost share. Each homeowner will have signed a statement of voluntary participation, which includes an acknowledgement that they will be responsible for the 10% local match

14. ***Has applicant ever received an FMA or SRL project grant before?***

No, Galveston County has never received an FMA or SRL project grant before.

15. ***Signature:***

16. ***Title: John Simsen; Galveston County Emergency Management Coordinator***

17. ***Date:*** 5/9/11

Please return completed application form and attachments to:

Texas Water Development Board
Attn. Ms. Kathy Hopkins
1700 N. Congress Avenue
P.O. Box 13231
Austin, Texas 78711-3231

AGENDA ITEM #18b

Request for Release of Funds and Certification

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Community Planning and Development

OMB No 2506-0087
(exp 3/31/2011)

This form is to be used by Responsible Entities and Recipients (as defined in 24 CFR 58 2) when requesting the release of funds, and requesting the authority to use such funds, for HUD programs identified by statutes that provide for the assumption of the environmental review responsibility by units of general local government and States Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 36 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information This agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to a collection of information unless that collection displays a valid OMB control number

Part 1 Program Description and Request for Release of Funds (to be completed by Responsible Entity)

1 Program Title(s) **Community Development Block Grant – Disaster Recovery Program**	2 HUD/State Identification Number (HUD GRANT NUMBER) **DRS010052**	3 Recipient Identification Number (optional) **4014.1-3**
4 OMB Catalog Number(s) **CFDA No. 14 218**	5 Name and address of responsible entity **Mark Henry, County Judge** **Galveston County** **722 Moody, Ste. 200** **Galveston, TX 77550**	
6 For information about this request, contact (name & phone number) **Mark Henry – County Judge** **(409) 762-8621**		
8 HUD or State Agency and office unit to receive request **Texas Department of Rural Affairs – Disaster Recovery** **Environmental Regulatory Officer** **P.O. Box 17900** **Austin, TX 78760-7900**	7 Name and address of recipient (if different than responsible entity)	

The recipient(s) of assistance under the program(s) listed above requests the release of funds and removal of environmental grant conditions governing the use of the assistance for the following

9 Program Activity(ies)/Project Name(s) **Construction of new fire station with backup generator.**	10 Location (Street address city county, State) **Construction shall take place at Crystal Beach Fire and EMS located at 946 Noble Carl Drive, Crystal Beach, Galveston County, Texas**

11 Program Activity/Project Description (including grant amount)

Grantee shall construct a new, fully functioning ADA compliant fire station and emergency medical services (EMS) facility. The new facility will include approximately six (6) truck bays; meeting, office, storage, and sleeping spaces; new doors, windows, lights, flooring, ceiling, and plumbing fixtures; HVAC, fire protection, communication, and security systems. Grantee shall construct exterior improvements including grading, paving, utilities, surfacing and brick masonry hardening. Grantee shall purchase and install one (l) two hundred thirty kilowatt (230 kW) permanently-affixed, diesel-fueled generator with automatic transfer switch and associated appurtenances. Grantee shall construct a concrete pad for generator mounting and perform site work associated with construction. Construction of this new facility will ensure adequate fire protection for the city.

The project will cost approximately $16,791,290 and will be paid for with a grant from the Texas Department of Rural Affairs.

Part 2. Environmental Certification (to be completed by responsible entity)

With reference to the above Program Activity(ies)/Project(s), I, the undersigned officer of the responsible entity, certify that

1 The responsible entity has fully carried out its responsibilities for environmental review, decision-making and action pertaining to the project(s) named above

2 The responsible entity has assumed responsibility for and complied with and will continue to comply with, the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969, as amended, and the environmental procedures, permit requirements and statutory obligations of the laws cited in 24 CFR 58 5, and also agrees to comply with the authorities in 24 CFR 58.6 and applicable State and local laws

3 After considering the type and degree of environmental effects identified by the environmental review completed for the proposed project described in Part 1 of this request, I have found that the proposal did ☐ did not ☒ require the preparation and dissemination of an environmental impact statement

4 The responsible entity has disseminated and/or published in the manner prescribed by 24 CFR 58 43 and 58 55 a notice to the public in accordance with 24 CFR 58 70 and as evidenced by the attached copy (copies) or evidence of posting and mailing procedure

5 The dates for all statutory and regulatory time periods for review, comment or other action are in compliance with procedures and requirements of 24 CFR Part 58

6. In accordance with 24 CFR 58 71(b), the responsible entity will advise the recipient (if different from the responsible entity) of any special environmental conditions that must be adhered to in carrying out the project

As the duly designated certifying official of the responsible entity, I also certify that

7 I am authorized to and do consent to assume the status of Federal official under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 and each provision of law designated in the 24 CFR 58 5 list of NEPA-related authorities insofar as the provisions of these laws apply to the HUD responsibilities for environmental review, decision-making and action that have been assumed by the responsible entity

8 I am authorized to and do accept, on behalf of the recipient personally, the jurisdiction of the Federal courts for the enforcement of all these responsibilities, in my capacity as certifying officer of the responsible entity

Signature of Certifying Officer of the Responsible Entity	Name & Title of Certifying Officer
	Mark Henry – County Judge
	Date signed
X Mark Henry	**June 7, 2011**

Address of Certifying Officer

Mark Henry, County Judge
Galveston County
722 Moody, Ste. 200
Galveston, TX 77550

Part 3. To be completed when the Recipient is not the Responsible Entity

The recipient requests the release of funds for the programs and activities identified in Part 1 and agrees to abide by the special conditions, procedures and requirements of the environmental review and to advise the responsible entity of any proposed change in the scope of the project or any change in environmental conditions in accordance with 24 CFR 58 71(b)

Signature of Authorized Officer of the Recipient	**Name & Title of Authorized Officer**
	Date signed
X	

Warning HUD will prosecute false claims and statements Conviction may result in criminal and/or civil penalties (18 U S C 1001, 1010, 1012, 31 U S C 3729, 3802)

Project Description Sheet

(for use when a Request for Release of Funds is not Required (HUD Form 7015 15))

CONTRACTOR LOCALITY Galveston County DATE SUBMITTED _____

CHIEF ELECTED OFFICIAL Mark Henry, County Judge

TXCDBG CONTRACT NO DRS010052, 4014 1-3

PROJECT NAME
Galveston County – 4014 1-3

PROJECT NARRATIVE
Include the Following

Brief description of activity including construction and end product
Grantee shall construct a new, fully functioning ADA compliant fire station and emergency medical services (EMS) facility The new facility will include approximately six (6) truck bays, meeting, office, storage, and sleeping spaces, new doors, windows, lights, flooring, ceiling, and plumbing fixtures, HVAC, fire protection, communication, and security systems Grantee shall construct exterior improvements including grading, paving, utilities, surfacing and brick masonry hardening Grantee shall purchase and install one (I) two hundred thirty kilowatt (230 kW) permanently-affixed, diesel-fueled generator with automatic transfer switch and associated appurtenances Grantee shall construct a concrete pad for generator mounting and perform site work associated with construction Construction of this new facility will ensure adequate fire protection for the city

LOCATION
Construction shall take place at Crystal Beach Fire and EMS located at 946 Noble Carl Drive, Crystal Beach, Galveston County, Texas

Construction time-frame
Project should bid within 6 months of contract execution with TDRA and construction should be complete within 18 months after bids have been opened and a contract awarded

Purpose and size of project (Example- Water line replacement, first time water service) materials proposed
The project will provide a fully functional fire station to the community. Materials include electrical wiring, concrete, wood and steel

What services and who will be served
The project will help ensure the community has adequate firefighting capabilities and will benefit approximately 3,853 people

Relocation
There will be no relocation associated with this project

Project funding from all sources and total costs
The project will cost approximately $16,791,290 and will be paid for with a grant from the Texas Department of Rural Affairs

Types of construction (New construction, rehabilitation, conversion etc)
Project will involve the construction of a new fire department and the installation of a backup power generator

Project plans and studies conducted
A wetlands delineation study has been conducted Additional engineering and environmental reviews by qualified professionals indicate the project is feasible and would result in minimal, if any, impacts on the human and natural environment

Public review process
The project was discussed at a public hearing prior to application submission In addition, the public was given opportunity to comment on the floodplain aspect of the project General support and no opposition to the project have been received from members of the public

Description of project sites (with attached map) including location, size and present use
The project will occur on a 11 98 acre, vacant developed piece of property in a residential section of the city The area consists of sand and native grasses A wetland borders the southern edge of the property and a solid waste collection station exists on the property

Description of surrounding areas
The project site is bordered by scattered residential structures and vacant developed land A two lane paved roadway borders the eastern edge of the property Land uses in the area include residential, public/semi-public and vacant developed

COMPARISON WITH APPLICABLE PLANS

	Project Is In Compliance		
	Yes	No (Explain)	N A.
Factor			
Local Comprehensive Plans Including Land Use and Growth Management Elements	_X__	___	___
Area and Regional Plans	_X_	___	__
Local Zoning Ordinances	_X__	___	___

Request for Release of Funds and Certification

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Community Planning and Development

OMB No 2506-0087
(exp 3/31/2011)

This form is to be used by Responsible Entities and Recipients (as defined in 24 CFR 58 2) when requesting the release of funds, and requesting the authority to use such funds, for HUD programs identified by statutes that provide for the assumption of the environmental review responsibility by units of general local government and States Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 36 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information This agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless that collection displays a valid OMB control number

Part 1 Program Description and Request for Release of Funds (to be completed by Responsible Entity)

1 Program Title(s) **Community Development Block Grant – Disaster Recovery Program**	2 HUD/State Identification Number (HUD GRANT NUMBER) **DRS010052**	3 Recipient Identification Number (optional) **4014.1-5**
4 OMB Catalog Number(s) **CFDA No. 14.218**	5 Name and address of responsible entity **Mark Henry, County Judge** **Galveston County** **722 Moody, Ste. 200** **Galveston, TX 77550**	
6 For information about this request, contact (name & phone number) **Mark Henry – County Judge** **(409) 762-8621**		
8 HUD or State Agency and office unit to receive request **Texas Department of Rural Affairs – Disaster Recovery** **Environmental Regulatory Officer** **P.O. Box 17900** **Austin, TX 78760-7900**	7 Name and address of recipient (if different than responsible entity)	

The recipient(s) of assistance under the program(s) listed above requests the release of funds and removal of environmental grant conditions governing the use of the assistance for the following

9 Program Activity(ies)/Project Name(s) **Construction of new fire station with backup generator.**	10 Location (Street address, city, county, State) **Construction shall take place at the High Island Fire Station located at 1371 Weeks Avenue in High Island, Galveston County, Texas**

11 Program Activity/Project Description (including grant amount)

Grantee shall construct a new, fully functioning ADA compliant fire station and emergency medical services (EMS) facility. The new station will include truck bays; meeting, office, storage, and sleeping spaces; new doors, windows, lights, flooring, ceiling, and plumbing fixtures; HVAC, fire protection, communication, and security systems. Grantee shall construct exterior improvements including grading, paving, utilities, surfacing and brick masonry hardening. Grantee shall purchase and install one (1) one hundred thirty kilowatt (130 kW) permanently-affixed, diesel-fueled generator with automatic transfer switches and associated appurtenances. Grantee shall construct concrete pad for generator mounting and perform site work associated with construction. Construction of the fire station will ensure adequate fire protection.

The project will cost approximately $16,791,290 and will be paid for with a grant from the Texas Department of Rural Affairs.

Part 2. Environmental Certification (to be completed by responsible entity)

With reference to the above Program Activity(ies)/Project(s), I, the undersigned officer of the responsible entity, certify that.

1 The responsible entity has fully carried out its responsibilities for environmental review, decision-making and action pertaining to the project(s) named above

2 The responsible entity has assumed responsibility for and complied with and will continue to comply with, the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969, as amended, and the environmental procedures, permit requirements and statutory obligations of the laws cited in 24 CFR 58 5, and also agrees to comply with the authorities in 24 CFR 58 6 and applicable State and local laws

3 After considering the type and degree of environmental effects identified by the environmental review completed for the proposed project described in Part 1 of this request, I have found that the proposal did ☐ did not ☒ require the preparation and dissemination of an environmental impact statement

4 The responsible entity has disseminated and/or published in the manner prescribed by 24 CFR 58 43 and 58 55 a notice to the public in accordance with 24 CFR 58 70 and as evidenced by the attached copy (copies) or evidence of posting and mailing procedure

5 The dates for all statutory and regulatory time periods for review, comment or other action are in compliance with procedures and requirements of 24 CFR Part 58

6 In accordance with 24 CFR 58 71(b), the responsible entity will advise the recipient (if different from the responsible entity) of any special environmental conditions that must be adhered to in carrying out the project.

As the duly designated certifying official of the responsible entity, I also certify that

7 I am authorized to and do consent to assume the status of Federal official under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 and each provision of law designated in the 24 CFR 58 5 list of NEPA-related authorities insofar as the provisions of these laws apply to the HUD responsibilities for environmental review, decision-making and action that have been assumed by the responsible entity

8 I am authorized to and do accept, on behalf of the recipient personally, the jurisdiction of the Federal courts for the enforcement of all these responsibilities, in my capacity as certifying officer of the responsible entity.

Signature of Certifying Officer of the Responsible Entity	**Name & Title of Certifying Officer**
	Mark Henry – County Judge
X Mark Henry	Date signed **June 7, 2011**

Address of Certifying Officer

Mark Henry, County Judge
Galveston County
722 Moody, Ste. 200
Galveston, TX 77550

Part 3. To be completed when the Recipient is not the Responsible Entity

The recipient requests the release of funds for the programs and activities identified in Part 1 and agrees to abide by the special conditions, procedures and requirements of the environmental review and to advise the responsible entity of any proposed change in the scope of the project or any change in environmental conditions in accordance with 24 CFR 58 71(b)

Signature of Authorized Officer of the Recipient	**Name & Title of Authorized Officer**
	Date signed
X	

Warning HUD will prosecute false claims and statements Conviction may result in criminal and/or civil penalties (18 U S C 1001, 1010, 1012, 31 U S C 3729, 3802)

Project Description Sheet

(for use when a Request for Release of Funds is not Required (HUD Form 7015 15))

CONTRACTOR LOCALITY Galveston County DATE SUBMITTED _____

CHIEF ELECTED OFFICIAL Mark Henry, County Judge

TXCDBG CONTRACT NO DRS010052, 4014 1-5

PROJECT NAME
Galveston County – 4014 1-5

PROJECT NARRATIVE
Include the Following.

Brief description of activity including construction and end product
Grantee shall construct a new, fully functioning ADA compliant fire station and emergency medical services (EMS) facility The new station will include truck bays, meeting, office, storage, and sleeping spaces, new doors, windows, lights, flooring, ceiling, and plumbing fixtures, HVAC, fire protection, communication, and security systems Grantee shall construct exterior improvements including grading, paving, utilities, surfacing and brick masonry hardening Grantee shall purchase and install one (1) one hundred thirty kilowatt (130 kW) permanently-affixed, diesel-fueled generator with automatic transfer switches and associated appurtenances Grantee shall construct concrete pad for generator mounting and perform site work associated with construction Construction of the fire station will ensure adequate fire protection

LOCATION
Construction shall take place at the High Island Fire Station located at 1371 Weeks Avenue in High Island, Galveston County, Texas

Construction time-frame
Project should bid within 6 months of contract execution with TDRA and construction should be complete within 18 months after bids have been opened and a contract awarded

Purpose and size of project (Example- Water line replacement, first time water service) materials proposed
The project will provide a fully functional fire station to the community Materials include electrical wiring, concrete, wood and steel

What services and who will be served
The project will help ensure the community has adequate firefighting capabilities and will benefit approximately 3,853 people

Relocation
There will be no relocation associated with this project

Project funding from all sources and total costs
The project will cost approximately $16,791,290 and will be paid for with a grant from the Texas Department of Rural Affairs

Types of construction (New construction, rehabilitation, conversion etc)
Project will involve the construction of a new fire department and the installation of a backup power generator

Project plans and studies conducted
A wetlands delineation study has been conducted Additional engineering and environmental reviews by qualified professionals indicate the project is feasible and would result in minimal, if any, impacts on the human and natural environment

Public review process
The project was discussed at a public hearing prior to application submission In addition, the public was given opportunity to comment on the wetland aspect of the project General support and no opposition to the project have been received from members of the public

Description of project sites (with attached map) including location, size and present use
The project will occur on a 1 035 acre, vacant, undeveloped piece of property in a residential section of the city The area consists of dense vegetation including hackberry, tallow, willow, oak and honey mesquite trees Cherokee sedge, blackberries/dewberries, and other grasses are also present at the site A wetland borders the northwestern section of the property

Description of surrounding areas
The project site is bordered on the south and eastern edges by paved roadways while a residential structure borders the northern edge and vacant undeveloped property borders the eastern edge An EMS/Fire Department facility is also located adjacent to the southwestern edge of the property

COMPARISON WITH APPLICABLE PLANS

	Project Is In Compliance		
	Yes	No (Explain)	N A
Factor			
Local Comprehensive Plans Including Land Use and Growth Management Elements	_X__	___	___
Area and Regional Plans	_X_	___	___
Local Zoning Ordinances	_X__	___	___

AGENDA ITEM #18c

CONFLICT OF INTEREST AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF GALVESTON

I, Patrick F. Doyle, as a member of Commissioners' Court of Galveston County, make this affidavit and hereby on oath state the following: I, and/or a person or persons related to me in the first degree by consanguinity or affinity, have a substantial interest as such term is defined in Chapter 171 of the Local Government Code of the State of Texas in a business entity or in real property that would be affected by a vote or decision of the Commissioners' Court.

(Select One)

The business entity is South Land Title

The real property is _____

BUSINESS ENTITY CONFLICT

* Patrick F. Doyle, (~~have~~/has) a substantial interest in this business entity for the following reasons: (Check all which are applicable.)

( ) Ownership of 10% or more of the voting stock or shares of the business entity.

( ) Ownership of 10% or more of the fair market value of the business entity.

( ) Ownership of $15,000. or more of the fair market value of the business entity.

( ) Funds received from the business entity exceed 10% of ** _____ gross income for the previous year.

( ) A person related to me in the first degree by consanguinity or affinity has a substantial interest in the business entity that would be affected by a decision of the Commissioners' Court.

REAL PROPERTY CONFLICT

*_____ (have/has) a substantial interest in this real property for the following reasons: (Check all which are applicable.)

***

( ) Real property is involved and _____ have an equitable or legal ownership with a fair market value of at least $2,500.

( ) A person related to me in the first degree by consanguinity or affinity has a substantial interest in the real property that would be affected by a decision of the Commissioners' Court.

Upon the filing of this affidavit with the County Clerk, I affirm that I will abstain from voting on any decision involving this business entity or the real property and from any further participation on this matter.

This Affidavit is being executed on Claim No. 18c dated June 7, 2011 (Fill in if applicable.)

Signature of Official

County Commissioner Precinct 1
Title

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patrick F. Doyle and on oath stated that the facts herein above stated are true to the best of his knowledge or belief.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me on this 7th day of June, 2011.

DWIGHT D. SULLIVAN, County Clerk
Galveston County, Texas

By: Brandy Chapman
Brandy Chapman Deputy

* ("I" or name of relative or relationship)
** (my, his, her)
*** (I, he, she)

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
1	4/14/2010	4204-0001-0010-000	R124990	Wooley	Tom D & Melinda	16702 W Beach Rd Jamaica Beach TX	3/16/2010
2	4/14/2010	4204-0001-0011-000	R124991	Shubert	Linda E & Jack	16706 W Beach Rd Jamaica Beach Tx	3/16/2010
3	4/14/2010	4204-0002-0010-000	R125003	Picone	Arthur Jr & Christy Schluter	16734 W Beach Rd Jamaica Beach TX	3/14/2010
4	4/14/2010	4215-0000-0002-000	R125171	Jammal	Cory T	16929 Jamaica Beach Rd Jamaica Beach Tx	3/16/2010
5	4/14/2010	4215-0000-0003-000	R125172	Rice	William R	16926 Jamaica Beach Rd Jamaica Beach TX	3/16/2010
6	4/14/2010	4215-0000-0004-000	R125173	McDaniel	Micheal	16921 Jamaica Beach Rd Jamaica Beach Tx	3/17/2010
7	4/14/2010	4215-0000-0007-000	R125176	Van Vulgen	Pauline & Berry F Wallace	16913 Jamaica Beach Rd Jamaica Beach TX	3/20/2010
8	4/14/2010	4215-0000-0010-000	R125179	Murphy	Anne	16930 Beachcomber Jamaica Beach TX	3/16/2010
9	4/14/2010	1204-0000-0024-000	R173208	McGee	Webster R	2784 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	4/17/2010
10	4/14/2010	4050-0000-0341-000	R179218	Vanding	Wany & Robert	2678 Holiday Drive Crystal Beach TX 77650	3/16/2010
11	4/14/2010	4980-0003-0029-000	R179453	Jacobs	Dan	963 S Stingaree Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/5/2010
12	4/14/2010	6040-0000-0029-000	R179921	Downs	Bradford K & Clara	2888 Tropicana Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	3/16/2010
13	4/14/2010	6040-0000-0033-000	R179925	Meaux Sr	Lamont E	2910 Tropicana Dr Crystal Beach TX	3/17/2010
14	4/14/2010	6040-0000-0034-000	R179926	Brown	James N DDS	2918 Tropicana Dr Crystal Beach Tx	3/16/2010
15	4/14/2010	6040-0000-0035-000	R179927	Wolfe	Larry	2920 Tropicana Crystal Beach TX	3/17/2010
16	4/14/2010	7120-0008-0011-000	R180977	Spell	Lena J	2809 Tradewinds Crystal Beach TX 77650	3/16/2010
17	4/14/2010	7120-0008-0012-000	R180978	Cowie	Mark	2793 Tradewinds Ln Crystal Beach TX	3/16/2010
18	4/14/2010	7120-0008-0013-000	R180979	Garza	Charles V	2789 Tradewind Ln Crystal Beach TX	3/16/2010
19	4/14/2010	7120-0010-0004-000	R180990	Bridwell	Ronald P	2784 Tradewind Ln Crystal Beach TX	3/16/2010
20	4/14/2010	7120-0011-0001-000	R181004	Franchville	Robert	2782 Tradewind Ln Crystal Beach TX	3/16/2010
21	4/14/2010	7120-0011-0006-000	R181006	Andrues	Paul	2794 Tradewind Ln Crystal Beach Tx 77650	3/17/2010
22	4/14/2010	7120-0011-0009-000	R181012	Salter	James A	2812 Tradewind Ln Crystal Beach TX	3/16/2010
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47							
48							
49							
50							

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
51	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
52	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
53	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
54	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
55	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
56	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
57	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
58	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
59	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
60	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
61	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
62	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
63	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
64	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
65	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
66	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
67	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
68	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
69	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
70	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
71	5/5/2010	1204-0000-0008-000	R172190	Barman	Linda R	2648 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	4/16/2010
72	5/5/2010	1204-0000-0020-000	R172204	Hancock	Doug & Gail	2752 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	4/21/2010
73	5/5/2010	1204-0000-0030-000	R172214	Smith	Greg & Josie	2826 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	4/21/2010
74	5/5/2010	3205-0000-0290-000	R173508	Carney	Lillie M	1412 Van Sant Gilchrist TX 77617	4/27/2010
75	5/5/2010	3954-0022-0000-000	R173821	Moore Jr	Teddy	1188 Bryants Ln Caplen TX 77617	4/20/2010
76	5/5/2010	2210-0003-0003-000	R176944	Akin	Stephen J	986 Johnson Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	4/16/2010
77	5/5/2010	2210-0003-0007-000	R176948	Woodson	Michael	980 Lazy Lane Gilchrist TX 77617	4/27/2010
78	5/5/2010	3585-0011-0000-003	R177612	Brett	Mary E & Joseph D	979 Alicia Dr Gilchrist TX 77617	4/16/2010
79	5/5/2010	7335-0001-0002-002	R176170	Russenberger	Frank	881 Beaumont Ave Gilchrist TX 77617	4/16/2010
80	5/5/2010	1087-0000-0090-000	R178476	Hooper	Fred D Jr	2116 Gulf St Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/17/2010
81	5/5/2010	4050-0000-0331-000	R179208	Thornton	Patricia	2618 Holiday Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/27/2010
82	5/5/2010	4050-0000-0342-000	R179219	Cramer	Alan	2574 Holiday Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/21/2010
83	5/5/2010	5135-0000-0043-000	R179477	Hebert	Alton John	849 Meynig Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/27/2010
84	5/5/2010	3068-0012-0000-000	R181376	Cramer	Alan	1098 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	4/21/2010
85	5/5/2010	6650-0008-0015-000	R186431	Hughes	Benny H & Allison	3592 Tarpon Way Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/16/2010
86	5/5/2010	1888-0000-0134-001	R214702	Jacobs	Dan	1142 Gulfview Rd Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/22/2010
87	5/5/2010	3950-0000-0003-000	R217389	Neal	Paul	1940 Avenue J Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/15/2010
88	5/5/2010	3950-0000-0011-000	R217397	Henley	Terry	1937 Avenue J Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/15/2010
89	5/5/2010	3950-0000-0012-000	R217398	Henley	Terry	1939 Avenue J Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/15/2010
90	5/5/2010	7335-0003-0001-001	R203733	Thornton	Jack & Jennie	982 Austin Dr Gilchrist TX 77617	4/27/2010
91	5/12/2010	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wall [illegible]	C H	[illegible] Gilchrist TX [illegible]	
92							
93							
94							
95							
96							
97							
98							
99							
100							

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
101	6/12/2010	4467-0001-0001-000	R179222	Albrecht	Stephen & Robin	3268 Treasure Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/26/2010
102	6/12/2010	4467-0002-0001-000	R179240	Forey	Richard	3264 Pridesway Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/27/2010
103	6/12/2010	4980-0004-0027-000	R179428	Mullins	Katherine I & Robert W	968 Stingaree Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/28/2010
104	6/12/2010	5335-0000-0006-000	R179580	Arnold	William	2188 Noisy Waves Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/28/2010
105	6/12/2010	6363-0001-0007-000	R180309	Cordts	E G , Jr	3550 Smiths Point Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/29/2010
106	6/12/2010	6363-0001-0009-000	R180302	Streety	Steven	3530 Smiths Point Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/29/2010
107	6/12/2010	6276-0001-0013-000	R180414	Stein	John	2340 Trinidad Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/28/2010
108	6/12/2010	0068-0010-0000-000	R181373	Anderson	Martha E	962 Martha's Vineyard Ln Gilchrist TX 77617	4/28/2010
109	6/12/2010	3200-0006-0212-000	R216218	Ballew	Mike & Margo	1342 Emerald Dr Crystal Beach, TX 77650	4/28/2010
110	6/12/2010	3201-0003-0046-000	R216553	Sansone	Philip	2030 Seaside Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/23/2010
111	6/12/2010	5856-0001-0017-000	R217946	Prosl	Theodore	1990 Gulf Rd Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/28/2010
112	6/19/2010	4107-0000-0008-000	R170386	Randall	Lionel	987 Cage St Gilchrist TX 77617	4/28/2010
113	6/19/2010	1204-0000-0009-000	R172193	Shell's Gilchrist House	Kocurek, Scott L & Michelle	2870 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	4/28/2010
114	6/19/2010	2205-0000-0123-000	R173367	Berry	Yvonne	1413 Van Sant Gilchrist TX 77617	5/3/2010
115	6/19/2010	2205-0000-0447-000	R173658	Boudreaux	David	1116 Mabry Gilchrist TX 77617	5/1/2010
116	6/19/2010	0084-0003-0000-000	R173788	Bauer	Arthur R & Gail E	800 Gordon Dr Caplen TX 77617	4/30/2010
117	6/19/2010	0084-0049-0000-000	R176668	Sisk	Dorothy	1608 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	5/4/2010
118	6/19/2010	1880-0002-0021-000	R176664	Minecchi	Marianne	1014 Deena St Gilchrist TX 77617	5/11/2010
119	6/19/2010	2210-0002-0011-000	R176907	Wells	Rose & Daughtry,Richard	1382 Keith Ave Gilchrist TX 77617	5/11/2010
120	6/19/2010	2210-0002-0014-000	R176955	Gregory	Richard B & Marcia	1375 Keith Caplen TX 77617	4/28/2010
121	6/19/2010	2958-0001-0008-002	R177256	Atkinson	John S	988 Kirks Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	4/22/2010
122	6/19/2010	2958-0001-0008-002	R177261	Clark	Rene & Barbara	969 Kirk Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	5/4/2010
123	6/19/2010	3276-0001-0028-000	R177324	Meadows	Bobby J	1112 Faggard Slip Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	5/11/2010
124	6/19/2010	3585-0015-0004-000	R177648	Shonka	Frank	900 Kirkpatrick Gilchrist TX 77617	5/4/2010
125	6/19/2010	3585-0020-0005-001	R177781	Robbins	Cliff	983 French Road Gilchrist, TX 77617	5/7/2010
126	6/19/2010	5010-0000-0018-000	R177967	Mazzu	Donald J. & Anna M	969 Mazzu St Gilchrist TX 77617	4/28/2010
127	6/19/2010	1067-0000-0080-000	R178487	Harvey-Schneider	Mary N. & Kenneth	868 Alberdie Dr. Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/5/2010
128	6/19/2010	3075-0000-0015-000	R178631	Frost	Jack	3289 Sand Drift Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/7/2010
129	6/19/2010	4060-0000-0204-000	R179087	Gaspard	Norman & Regina	2601 Breaker Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/11/2010
130	6/19/2010	6270-0001-0013-000	R180366	Hatch	Sherrye	3184 Gulf Castle Crystal Beach, TX 77650	4/14/2010
131	6/19/2010	6560-0006-0010-000	R180432	Nichols	H.G., Sr. estate of R.Allan	3594 Tarpon Way Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/7/2010
132	6/19/2010	6134-0000-0015-000	R214294	Quinn	Robert G	1390 Gulf Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/8/2010
133	6/19/2010	3200-0000-0210-000	R216216	Burgess	James C & Irene A	1340 Emerald Dr Crystal Beach, TX 77650	4/29/2010
134	6/19/2010	3200-0000-0293-000	R216295	Unruh	James & Eulalia	803 Surfview Emerald Beach, TX 77650	5/11/2010
135	6/19/2010	3200-0000-0295-000	R216297	Follis	Ed B	1336 Emerald Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/7/2010
136	6/19/2010	3200-0000-0483-000	R216444	Lees	William	1320 Emerald Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/7/2010
137							
138							
139							
140							
141							
142							
143							
144							
145							
146							
147							
148							
149							

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	Court Action Date	BCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
150	6/2/2010	4107-0000-0020-000	R170400	Galewsky	Harry	958 James Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	6/10/2010
151	6/2/2010	1890-0002-0018-000	R176880	Todd	Laura Ann & Monroe Lee	1038 Deens St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/14/2010
152	6/2/2010	1825-0002-0004-001	R176880	Beerer	Larry D	970 Dolly St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/18/2010
153	6/2/2010	1825-0003-0003-002	R176901	Finley	George,Larry,Carolyn	970 Jean St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/3/2010
154	6/2/2010	1825-0003-0006-000	R176903	Serafino	Aless Ann Isbell	976 Jean St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/14/2010
155	6/2/2010	2210-0001-0000 000	R176929	Blackwell	Daniel	968 Johnson Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	6/13/2010
156	6/2/2010	2967-0003-0007-001	R177232	Kalete	Richard & Teresa	974 Mae St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/18/2010
157	6/2/2010	3276 0003 0009-000	R177404	Hellinger	Charles N	1048 Waco Gilchrist TX 77650	6/14/2010
158	6/2/2010	3585-0008-0000-007	R177804	Haddox	Ronald & Anna Lee	978 Katy St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/11/2010
159	6/2/2010	3586-0025-0008-000	R177691	Bielizk	Michael	989 Bos Rd Gilchrist TX	6/12/2010
160	6/2/2010	4110-0001-0008-000	R177841	Marcon	Howard,Anthony,Sandry	977 S Deens St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/11/2010
161	6/2/2010	3075-0000-0006-000	R178520	Radley	Don/Radley Family LP	2402 Sand Drift Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/18/2010
162	6/2/2010	5135-0000-0042-000	R178476	Hansen, Todd	Beachrock Trust	865 Meynig Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/10/2010
163	6/2/2010	1848-0002-0018-000	R214539	Cramer	Alan	1848 Pompano Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/10/2010
164	6/2/2010	1848-0003-0004-000	R214556	Deneha	Johnny	1800 Redfish Lane Crystal Beach,TX 77650	6/17/2010
165	6/2/2010	1866-0000-0143 000	R214719	Hulsey	LMH Trust	819 East Rd Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/13/2010
166	6/2/2010	6280-0010-0001-000	R218028	Plum	Beth & Russell	1762 Red Fish Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/14/2010
167	6/2/2010	6280-0010-0008 000	R218031	Rogers	Douglas	1782 Redfish Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/21/2010
168	6/2/2010	7315-0000-0040-000	R218272	Langtree	John A	830 Alma Ln Crystal Beach, TX 77650	6/20/2010
169	6/2/2010	3276-0001-0079-001	R381412	Forsythe	Sallie & Jessie	1275 Fagnards Slip Gilchrist TX 77617	6/13/2010
170	6/9/2010	2205-0000-0197-000	R172421	Wheeler	Eileen	1071 Van Sant Gilchrist TX 77617	6/28/2010
171	6/9/2010	4040-0000 0026-000	R172894	Harwell	Michael	2552 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	6/19/2010
172	6/9/2010	4040-0000-0031-000	R172899	Stronach	Donald A & Marjorie A	2548 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	6/20/2010
173	6/9/2010	2210-0002-0007-000	R176935	McAbee	David	1376 Keith Ave Gilchrist TX 77617	6/18/2010
174	6/9/2010	2955-0002 0013-000	R177089	Fuselier	Harold & Elaine	977 Bay St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/24/2010
175	6/9/2010	4660-0018-0009 000	R177938	Johnston	Irwin B	989 Daigle Dr Gilchrist TX 77617	6/20/2010
176	6/9/2010	5670-0000-0176-000	R179886	Eakins	Gary W	2478 Gilmore Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/21/2010
177	6/9/2010	7120-0002-0028-000	R180786	Arisco	Ida Joyce	915 Driftwood Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/25/2010
178	6/9/2010	3201-0013 0214-000	R216693	Cribbs	C Haden, Jr	2023 Lakeview Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/25/2010
179	6/9/2010	3201 0013-0215-000	R216695	Cribbs	C Haden, Jr	2025 Lakeview Dr Crystal Beach, TX 77650	6/26/2010
180	6/9/2010	6280-0010-0004-000	R218029	Umstead	Billy J & Yoriko	1774 Redfish Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/24/2010
181	6/9/2010	7136-0000-0001-003	R363828	Escasne	Allen H	997 Butterfield Ln Gilchrist TX 77617	6/25/2010
182	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
183	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
184	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
185	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
186	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
187	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
188	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
189	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
190	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
191	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
192	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
193	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
194	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
195	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
196	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
197	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2502 Audubon Ave Gilchrist TX 77617	[illegible]

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
198	6/30/2010	1640 0000 0002 000	R170267	Polk	Carol J	945 James Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	6/7/2010
199	6/30/2010	2203 0000 0186 000	R172411	Brumfield	Ralph Ned & Mary Ann	1123 Van Sant Gilchrist TX 77617	6/4/2010
200	6/30/2010	4040 0000 0029 000	R172897	Duplantis	Stephen	2570 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	6/26/2010
201	6/30/2010	1610-0001 0014-000	R176779	Black	Janie & Bradley	1026 Dolphin Gilchrist , TX 77617	6/10/2010
202	6/30/2010	2947 0001-0003 000	R177199	Weatherall	Marguerite	990 Margaret St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/7/2010
203	6/30/2010	4110-0001-0012-000	R177847	Gressett	Bea	986 Deens St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/1/2010
204	6/30/2010	4315-0001 0003-000	R177907	Arnold	Jim H & W E	989 Pontiff St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/8/2010
205	6/30/2010	9010 0000-0006 000	R177953	Emerald	A John	977 Elate St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/2/2010
206	6/30/2010	6182-0000 0024 000	R178139	Minter	Larry V & Jo H	1101 Joy Gilchrist TX 77617	6/10/2010
207	6/30/2010	0064 0085 0000 000	R178163	Funchess	Wanda	1680 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	6/1/2010
208	6/30/2010	7335-0002 0007 000	R178180	Marks	Frank R	994 Beaumont St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/2/2010
209	6/30/2010	1067 0000 0091 000	R178477	Bergh	Stephen S	2120 Gulf St Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/3/2010
210	6/30/2010	5135 0000 0044-000	R179478	McCarroll	Celeste	845 Meyng Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/8/2010
211	6/30/2010	6363 0001-0012 000	R180305	Knight	Marc & Carole	3500 Smiths Point Crystal Beach, TX 77650	6/17/2010
212	6/30/2010	5960-0475 1017-001	R207967	Beavers	Billy & Marie	1913 Galveston Alley Port Bolivar TX 77650	6/18/2010
213	6/30/2010	3200 0000 0127-000	R216135	Mackowski Tomberlin	Donna	1352 Emerald Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/27/2010
214	6/30/2010	3200-0000-0213-000	R216219	O'Sullivan	Janette	1340 Emerald Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/2/2010
215	6/30/2010	3755-0002 0018 000	R216790	Buntin	Robert R	1981 Avenue J Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/4/2010
216	6/30/2010	3956 0000-0007 001	R386181	Bruce	Catalina	1952 Avenue J Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/10/2010
217	6/30/2010	1760-0002 0064 001	R403935	Kulaga	Linda	803 Kahla St Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/3/2010
218	7/7/2010	4215-0000-0006-000	R125377	Bank of American Home Loan Servicing LP		18905 Jamaica Beach Rd Jamaica Beach, TX 77554	6/20/2010
219	7/7/2010	2205-0000-0526-000	R172735	Rogers	Mary	1512 Mabry Gilchrist TX 77617	6/11/2010
220	7/7/2010	4040-0000-0021-000	R173889	Cramer	Alan	2512 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	6/17/2010
221	7/7/2010	1610-0001-0012-000	R176777	Beasley	William E	1034 Delphin St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/17/2010
222	7/7/2010	2210-0004-0007-001	R176906	White	Harold L	986 Johnson Gilchrist TX 77617	6/18/2010
223	7/7/2010	2935-0000-0010-000	R177071	Sayre	George A & Connie M	997 Bluestein Gilchrist TX 77617	6/21/2010
224	7/7/2010	2956-0002-0005-000	R177133	Drew	Emerie	1020 N. Gayle St Gilchrist TX 77617	6/23/2010
225	7/7/2010	2958-0002-0006-000	R177269	Mallet	Cecil	878 Church St Gilchrist, TX 77617	6/26/2010
226	7/7/2010	3275-0002-0026-000	R177382	McCall	Kenneth Lee	1115 Faggards Slip Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	6/20/2010
227	7/7/2010	3583-0005-0000-001	R177483	Kent	Jan	987 Weiner Gilchrist TX 77617	6/21/2010
228	7/7/2010	0064-0091-0000-000	R177852	Wood	Terry	1728 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	6/24/2010
229	7/7/2010	0064-0095-0000-000	R177853	Bacigalupi	Ted & Marcella	1794 Hwy 87 Gilchrist, TX 77617	6/18/2010
230	7/7/2010	6180-0000-0095-000	R178107	Rayburn	Michael G. & Alberta A	1019 Reliever One Gilchrist TX 77617	6/6/2010
231	7/7/2010	6040-0000-0032-000	R179014	Moeaux	David	3900 Tropicana Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/16/2010
232	7/7/2010	6393-0001-0013-000	R180308	Golden	James S.	3490 Smiths Point Crystal Beach,TX 77650	6/17/2010
233	7/7/2010	7120-0007-0007-000	R180961	Carver	David	2771 Tradewind Ln Crystal Beach,TX 77650	6/21/2010
234	7/7/2010	2670-0000-0033-000	R215568	Greenwood	Michael E	854 Buell Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/15/2010
235	7/7/2010	3201-0003-0044-000	R216551	Palmer	Charles D & Brenda S.	800 Eastview Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/15/2010
236	7/7/2010	3956-0000-0004-000	R217390	Andrus	Jay L	1942 Avenue J Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/18/2010
237	7/7/2010	7315-0000-0003-000	R218244	Staib	Allan	827 Alma Crystal Beach, TX 77650	6/17/2010
238	7/7/2010	7318-0000-0005-000	R218246	Driscoll	Stephen	833 Alma Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/1/2010
239	7/7/2010	7120-0007-0008-000	R434039	Carver	David	2773 Tradewind Ln Crystal Beach, TX 77650	6/21/2010

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
240	7/28/2010	1118-0000-0001-001	R170271	Lopez	Hilda	1050 Lynn Gilchrist TX 77617	7/13/2010
241	7/28/2010	1119-0000-0001-001	R170356	Drago Realty Associates	Joseph P Drago	650 Miami Gilchrist, TX 77617	7/13/2010
242	7/28/2010	1204-0000-0010-000	R172194	Kantis	Dean A	2680 Hwy 87 Gilchrist,TX 77617	7/6/2010
243	7/28/2010	1204-0000-0021-000	R172205	Giesel	David	2762 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	8/24/2010
244	7/28/2010	1209-0000-0006-000	R172238	Barnes	Dione	1058 Pennington Gilchrist TX 77617	8/30/2010
245	7/28/2010	4040-0000-0011-000	R172879	Cesare	Freddy R & Theta D	2444 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	7/14/2010
246	7/28/2010	4040-0000-0013-000	R172881	Kantis	Dean A	2460 Hwy 87 Gilchrist,TX 77617	7/6/2010
247	7/28/2010	1590-0002-0012-000	R176685	Estes	Dwain M	1008 Deena Gilchrist TX 77617	7/2/2010
248	7/28/2010	1635-0000-0064-000	R176853	Cormier	Andrew	1110 Beachfront Gilchrist,TX 77617	7/13/2010
249	7/28/2010	7955-0002-0008-000	R177092	Cacioppo	Mary Jo	976 Gayle St Gilchrist TX 77617	7/13/2010
250	7/28/2010	2956-0002-0006-000	R177136	Williamson	Jackie & Carolyn	1010 Gayle St Gilchrist TX 77617	8/24/2010
251	7/28/2010	2959-0003-0008-002	R177153	Werner	Kenneth	1008 Margaret Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	7/13/2010
252	7/28/2010	2957-0002-0001-000	R177205	Summers	Betty	969 Margaret Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	7/13/2010
253	7/28/2010	3585-0012-0000-002	R177525	Garcia	Mary C & Cathy	981 Faggards Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	6/8/2010
254	7/28/2010	3586-0023-0004-000	R177578	McCall, Jr.	Leroy	987 Evans Gilchrist TX 77617	8/21/2010
255	7/28/2010	3586-0023-0006-000	R177580	McCall, Jr.	Leroy	979 Evans Gilchrist TX 77617	8/21/2010
256	7/28/2010	3587-0014-0008-000	R177721	Randall	Mary	1033 Gulf Supply Rd Gilchrist TX	7/13/2010
257	7/28/2010	3587-0014-0011-000	R177722	Howard	John	1039 Gulf Supply Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	7/13/2010
258	7/28/2010	3587-0031-0028-000	R177759	Wang	Niki	1080 Blacks Slip Gilchrist TX 77617	8/22/2010
259	7/28/2010	7336-0000-0014-000	R178213	Cramer	Alan	993 George St Gilchrist, TX 77617	8/26/2010
260	7/28/2010	4050-0000-0019-000	R178920	Hodge	Charles W.	943 Gulf Rd. Crystal Beach, TX 77650	7/13/2010
261	7/28/2010	4050-0000-0032-000	R179209	Bland	Juliet & Steve	2612 Holiday Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	6/26/2010
262	7/28/2010	6285-0000-0008-000	R180090	McFerrin(Tim Properties LLC)	Tom	2698 Gillespie Crystal Beach, TX 77650	8/26/2010
263	7/28/2010	1960-0350-0015-000	R207219	Desormeaux	Larry J	1404 Front Ave Port Bolivar, TX 77650	7/14/2010
264	7/28/2010	1950-0450-1003-001	R207888	Carter	Daniel	1810 Houston Alley Port Bolivar TX 77650	8/23/2010
265	7/28/2010	6280-0014-0009-000	R210058	LaGrappe	Bryan	841 Trout Blvd Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/14/2010
266	7/28/2010	0180-0000-0001-001	R301874	McCoy	M.A.	1148 Rollover Ct Gilchrist TX 77617	7/14/2010
267	8/4/2010	4108-0000-0002-000	R176810	Wiedinger	Robert A	995 Smith Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	7/14/2010
268	8/4/2010	1835-0002-0004-002	R176881	Crenshaw	John E-Estate of Robt D. Cre	972 Dolly St Gilchrist TX 77617	7/14/2010
269	8/4/2010	2519-0001-0008-000	R177582	Chen	Anthony, Chi-Wa	978 Bay Street Gilchrist TX 77617	7/14/2010
270	8/4/2010	2952-0002-0004-000	R177109	Blaylock	Craig	1081 Gayle Gilchrist TX 77617	7/14/2010
271	8/4/2010	2957-0001-0000-000	R177232	Oglesby	Eddie G & Bera Lanell	978 ELEANOR ST GILCHRIST TX 77617	7/13/2010
272	8/4/2010	3585-0013-0008-002	R177533	Ruiz	Jay Ortega	1032 Faggards Rd. Gilchrist TX 77617	7/6/2010
273	8/4/2010	3587-0013-0012-000	R177683	Krystopanik	James	1032 Faggards Rd. Gilchrist TX 77617	7/7/2010
274	8/4/2010	6180-0000-0013-000	R178068	Graff	Thomas & Jill	1047 Rollover Ct Gilchrist TX 77617	7/14/2010
275	8/4/2010	1067-0000-0047-000	R178412	Dethauer	Jimmy D	2108 Pond Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/20/2010
276	8/4/2010	7071-0000-0050-000	R178724	R&V RK LLC	Lawler, Debra Manager	3180 Sandcastle Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/14/2010
277	8/4/2010	4007-0001-0004-000	R179234	Perkins	Robert & Lana	3180 Treasure Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/14/2010
278	8/4/2010	5040-0000-0017-000	R179819	Cherry	Donald B	974 Bahama Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/15/2010
279	8/4/2010	7110-0000-0003-000	R180997	Lanning	Michael	1704 Tradewinds Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/7/2010
280	8/4/2010	7110-0000-0003-000	R180998	Lanning	Michael	1708 Tradewinds Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/7/2010
281	8/4/2010	8587-0000-0012-000	R186430	Schaumburg	George J Jr	3540 Tarpon Way Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/20/2010
282	8/4/2010	1500-0000-0108-000	R210133	Kirchoff	Steve & Jaque	1334 Emerald Ave. Crystal Beach, TX 77650	7/6/2010
283	8/4/2010	5200-0000-0108-000	R210208	Cornett	Kenneth John	1951 Holiday Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/17/2010
284	8/4/2010	1586-0004-0000-004	R177613	Vargas	Raul	1080 Evans St Gilchrist TX 77617	7/6/2010
285	8/4/2010	0057-0000-0000-007	R186000	Forenberry	David & Sandy	2508 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	7/15/2010
286	8/4/2010	1875-0001-0000-000	R215240	Bourgeois	John & Amy	974 Dolly Gilchrist TX 77617	7/13/2010
287	8/18/2010	1204-0000-0003-000	R172137	Bonnette, Jr	Randall J	2620 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	7/26/2010
288	8/18/2010	1204-0000-0006-000	R172197	Hubbard	Guy & S. Charlotte	2660 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	7/22/2010

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	Court Action Date	BCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
289	6/18/2010	1204-0000-0022-000	R172206	Lydey	Sandra	2770 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	6/9/2010
290	6/18/2010	1204-0000-0033-000	R172217	Husband	Guy B & Charlotte	2844 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	7/22/2010
291	6/18/2010	1204-0000-0040-001	R172234	Husband	Guy B & Charlotte	2896 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	7/22/2010
292	6/18/2010	1205-0000-0235-000	R172472	Perkins	Terry & Dixie	1246 Van Sant Gilchrist TX 77617	7/30/2010
293	6/18/2010	2956-0003-0011-000	R177156	Lewis	Charles Allen	1011 Gayle St Gilchrist TX 77617	7/15/2010
294	6/18/2010	6755-0002-0004-000	R180594	Babach	Patrick & Michelle	2906 Cedar Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/20/2010
295	6/18/2010	7120-0012-0005-000	R181017	Longtree	John A	2830 Tradewinds Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/20/2010
296	6/18/2010	3960-0424-0007-000	R207564	Simpson	George H	1706 Houston Alley Port Bolivar, TX 77650	8/5/2010
297	6/18/2010	5134-0000-0006-000	R214287	O'Brien	Russell	1398 Gulf St Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/19/2010
298	6/18/2010	5134-0000-0015-000	R214293	McCool	Richard H. & Shirley A	805 Sandollar Cr Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/3/2010
299	6/18/2010	3759-0001-0005-000	R216768	INSOFRA LLC	Gabra Lessier Manager	1984 Ave J Crystal Beach TX 77650	7/20/2010
300							
301							
302							
303							
304							
305							
306							
307							
308							
309							
310							
311							
312							
313							
314							
315							
316							
317							
318							
319							
320							
321							
322	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
323	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Garrett	Patricia J	[illegible]	[illegible]
324	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Karen A	[illegible]	[illegible]
325	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Karen A	[illegible]	[illegible]
326	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Karen A	[illegible]	[illegible]
327	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sandra	[illegible]	[illegible]
328	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
329	9/15/2010	4187-0000-0000-013	R125430	Bradley	Elizabeth	16501 Jamaica Beach Rd Jamaica Beach, TX 77554	8/23/2010
330	9/15/2010	4040-0000-0025-000	R172853	Schoenman	Cary	2534 Hwy 87 Gilchrist, TX 77617	8/24/2010
331	9/15/2010	2210-0002-0025-000	R176965	Quinn	Lisa & Phillip	1355 Keith Ave Gilchrist Tx 77617	9/1/2010
332	9/15/2010	7120-0010-0001-000	R180996	McCracken	Ronald L	2750 Tradewind Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/19/2010
333	9/15/2010	1845-0002-0008-000	R214532	Brewer	Roy V	1816 Pompano Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/14/2010
334	9/22/2010	2119-0000-0007-000	R170361	Armstrong	Doris M	830 Miami St Gilchrist TX 77617	9/1/2010
335	9/22/2010	4115-0002-0004-000	R177916	Herlaud	Albert	984 Pontiff St Gilchrist TX 77617	9/3/2010
336	9/22/2010	2900-0003-0001-000	R215872	Cribbs	C Haden	1865 Croaker St Crystal Beach TX 77650	9/1/2010

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
337	9/22/2010	3755-0001-0006-000	R216769	Buntin	Robert R	1980 Avenue J Crystal Beach TX 77650	9/1/2010
338	9/29/2010	1204-0000-0001-000	R172185	Emerald	A John	2610 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	8/14/2010
339	9/29/2010	3585-0011-0000-008	R177817	Golden/Estate of Luann Golde	Dewey Kent	989 Alicia Dr Gilchrist, TX 77617	8/8/2010
340	9/29/2010	0064-0116-0000-000	R178055	Deasy	Mike W & Kathie	967 Bauer St. Gilchrist, TX 77617	8/10/2010
341	9/29/2010	4980-0004-0028-000	R179430	Freeman	Bill & Patricia	966 S Stingaree Crystal Beach, TX 77650	8/8/2010
342	9/29/2010	6270-0001-0018-000	R180361	Davis	Barry J & Roberta Rita	3168 Gulf Castle Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/31/2010
343	9/29/2010	1200-0000-0016-000	R216034	Spiker	Renea	950 Wammack Crystal Beach, TX 77650	8/8/2010
344	9/29/2010	1610-0004-0010-001	R208443	Davis	Charles	1947 Buck Shot Gilchrist TX 77617	8/8/2010
345	10/6/2010	[illegible]	R177172	Gilliland	Gary	1081 Kangaroo Slip Gilchrist TX 77617	8/13/2010
346	10/6/2010	[illegible]	R177611	Miranda	Leslie & David	984 Lagoon St Gilchrist TX 77617	8/14/2010
347	10/6/2010	[illegible]	R177958	Butler	M. Joseph	[illegible] Dolphin Dr Gilchrist TX 77617	8/10/2010
348	10/6/2010	[illegible]	R216534	Borthick	Dayton B	[illegible] Seaside Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/13/2010
349	10/6/2010	[illegible]	R217365	Kelly	Brian & Karen	[illegible] Avenue G Crystal Beach, TX 77650	8/18/2010
350	10/6/2010	[illegible]	R211412	Key	Hugh B	[illegible] Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/13/2010
351	10/6/2010	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	[illegible]
352							
353							
354							
355							
356							
357							
358	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
359	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Gilchrist TX 77617	[illegible]
360							
361							
362							
363							
364							
365							
366							
367							
368	12/1/2010	7335-0002-0018-000	R178188	Fazelimanesh	Ardeshire & Karen	975 Austin Dr. Gilchrist TX 77617	11/12/2010
369	12/1/2010	3201-0004-0054-000	R216561	Mages	Jane	2012 Seaside Crystal Beach TX 77650	11/1/2010
370	12/15/2010	3587-0020-0071-000	R177778	Sherman,Sr	Jimmy Lee& Judith E	1175 Black's Slip Gilchrist TX 77617	8/23/2010
371	12/15/2010	7120-0001-0020-000	R180754	Porter	Charles F. & Betty	907 Sandune Dr. Crystal Beach TX 77650	11/16/2010
372							
373							
374							
375							
376							
377							
378							
379							
380							
381							
382							
383							
384							
385							

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
386							
387							
388							
389							
390							
391							
392							
393							
394	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
395	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
396	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
397	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
398	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
399	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
400	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
401	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
402	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
403	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
404	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
405	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
406	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
407	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
408	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
409							
410							
411							
412							
413							
414							
415	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
416	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
417	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
418	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
419	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
420	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
421	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
422	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
423	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
424	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
425	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
426	[illegible]	[illegible]	R181002	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
427	[illegible]	[illegible]	R181002	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
428	[illegible]	[illegible]	R181002	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
429	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
430	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
431	3/15/2011	1204-0000-0058-000	R172318	Furnace	John	8590 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	2/13/2011
432	3/15/2011	0084-0010-0000-000	R173807	Wilkes	Brenda	983 Gulf Maverick Gilchrist TX 77617	2/8/2011
433	3/15/2011	1810-0003-0007-000	R176804	Lockhart	Judith	1090 Buck Shot Gilchrist TX 77617	2/16/2011
434	3/15/2011	2888-0001-0007-002	R177287	Rosalie	Ray	982 Kirke Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	2/16/2011
435	3/15/2011	3276-0003-0070-000	R177442	Sparks	Michael	1276 Wees Gilchrist TX 77617	2/8/2011
436	3/15/2011	3667-0003-0014-000	R177642	Henderson	Don	1063 Hamm Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	2/8/2011

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No	Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner s Last Name	Owner s First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
437	3/15/2011	3587-0021-0040-000	R177804	Piazza Sr	Joseph	1104 Blacks Slip Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	2/18/2011
438	3/15/2011	1840-0000-0011-000	R177817	Burgin	Melissa	1176 Blacks Slip Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	2/15/2011
439	3/15/2011	4467-0001-0014-000	R179235	Koehler	Michael	3326 Treasure Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	2/9/2011
440	3/15/2011	7724-0000-0025-000	R213017	Richie	Ruth	4633 Hwy 6 Hitchcock TX 77563	2/15/2011
441	3/15/2011	3201-0003-0049-000	R216556	Doherty	Timothy & Michelle	2024 Seaside Crystal Beach TX 77650	2/13/2011
442	3/15/2011	6895-0000-0001-000	R218109	Beck	Charles & JoAnn	800 Mr G Crystal Beach TX 77650	3/1/2011
443	3/15/2011	3585-0006-0000-001	R404043	Shields	Henry & Sharon	2210 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	2/15/2011
444	3/22/2011	2115-0000-0004-002	R170262	Draper	E Linn	947 Casa Mara, Gilchrist TX 77617	3/3/2011
445	3/22/2011	0046-0003-0000-000	R171492	J.Broussard Partnership	James C	981 Edison Ln Gilchrist TX 77617	2/28/2011
446	3/22/2011	0064-0019-0000-000	R173618	Knapp	Rebecca	958 Rabbit Run Gilchrist TX 77617	2/28/2011
447	3/22/2011	2958-0001-0000-002	R177248	Hanson	Rodney & Donna	986 Kirks Rd, Gilchrist TX 77617	2/15/2011
448	3/22/2011	2958-0001-0008-001	R177258	Laney	James & Cheryl	985 Mae St, Gilchrist TX 77617	2/28/2011
449	3/22/2011	2958-0002-0012-000	R177276	Todham	Daniel	981 Kirk Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	2/28/2011
450	3/22/2011	2958-0003-0003-000	R177282	Baynes, Williams	Sheila, James	988 Hebert St, Gilchrist TX 77617	2/22/2011
451	3/22/2011	3276-0002-0008-000	R177287	Robbins	Cliff & Shannon	1035 Pagoda Slip Rd, Gilchrist TX 77617	2/15/2011
452	3/22/2011	3584-0025-0000-000	R177580	Tully	Ann	981 Boe Rd, Gilchrist TX 77617	3/2/2011
453	3/22/2011	4467-0001-0003-000	R179234	Lawson	George	3276 Treasure Ln, Crystal Beach TX 77650	2/11/2011
454	3/22/2011	4467-0001-0012-000	R179233	Melvin	James & Lynda Kay	3316 Treasure Lane Crystal Beach TX 77650	3/8/2011
455	3/22/2011	5879-0000-0178-000	R179888	Christian	Wayne	2484 Gilmore St, Crystal Beach TX 77650	2/11/2011
456	3/22/2011	6386-0000-0008-000	R180287	Properties Llc	JFW	2690 Gillespie, Crystal Beach TX 77650	3/1/2011
457	3/22/2011	6590-0001-0014-000	R186362	Babin	Brian	3630 Tarpon Way Crystal Beach, TX 77650	4/16/2010
458	3/22/2011	6590-0001-0015-000	R186363	Babin	Brian	3620 Tarpon Way Crystal Beach, TX 77650	4/16/2010
459	3/22/2011	6590-0001-0016-000	R186364	Babin	Brian	3610 Tarpon Way Crystal Beach,TX 77650	4/16/2010
460	3/22/2011	7725-0003-0034-000	R213100	Garcia	Felicita	4623 Pelican, Hitchcock, TX 77563	2/15/2011
461	3/22/2011	3201-0004-0061-000	R216557	Moore	Steve	2020 Seaside, Crystal Beach TX 77650	2/15/2011
462	3/22/2011	3201-0004-0066-000	R216562	Tucker	John & Vicki	2006 Seaside, Crystal Beach TX 77650	3/3/2011
463	3/22/2011	3650-0000-0009-000	R217386	Lassiter	Debra	1968 Avenue J, Crystal Beach TX 77650	2/25/2011
464	3/22/2011	2976-0000-0020-000	R221769	Fulkert	Dennis & Patricia	329 Atkinson, Crystal Beach TX 77650	2/13/2011
465	3/22/2011	6897-0000-0001-000	R435063	Williams	Gene & Ruth	2514 E Howell, Crystal Beach TX 77650	2/3/2011
466							
467							
468							
469							
470							
471	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
472	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
473	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
474	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
475	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
476	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
477	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
478							
479							
480	4/26/2011	2956-0001-0008-000	R177124	Farris	Hazel M	1018 Bay Street Gilchrist TX 77617	3/21/2011
481	4/26/2011	4362-0000-0012-000	R177932	Vratis	James	1047 Bauer Ln Gilchrist TX 77617	3/21/2011
482	4/26/2011	6180-0000-0015-000	R178070	Keeling	Clayton & Pam	1059 Rollover Cir Gilchrist TX 77617	3/3/2011
483	4/26/2011	0064-0075-0000-000	R178143	Lawton Jr	George	1690 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	3/25/2011
484	4/26/2011	6363-0001-0010-000	R180303	Rogers	Doris Curry	3520 Smiths Point Crystal Beach TX 77650	3/21/2011
485	4/26/2011	1865-0000-0127 000	R214689	Pachihofer-Shirley	Velinda	1106 Gulfview Rd Crystal Beach TX 77650	2/13/2011
486	4/26/2011	2956-0005-0003-002	R381352	Reno	Raymond	1029 Elizabeth St Gilchrist TX 77617	3/25/2011

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner s Last Name	Owner s First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
487	5/3/2011	1204-0000-0013-000	R172197	Fleming	Thomas & Dianne	2700 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	3/8/2011
488	5/3/2011	2956-0001-0003-000	R177121	Ulrich	Mark & Marcie	1030 Bay St Gilchrist TX 77617	3/25/2011
489	5/3/2011	2956-0003-0009-001	R177154	Kham	Vutha & Dannay	1004 Margaret Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	3/25/2011
490	5/3/2011	2956-0003-0010-000	R177155	Kham	Vutha & Dannay	2025 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	3/17/2011
491	5/3/2011	4060-0000-0335-000	R179212	Baggett	Floyd	2598 Holiday Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/5/2011
492	5/3/2011	4467-0001-0002-000	R179223	Mullins	Katherine & Robert	3270 Treasure Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	3/25/2011
493	5/3/2011	3956-0000-0021-000	R217407	Ross	Hal L	1938 Avenue I Crystal Beach TX 77650	2/21/2011
494	5/3/2011	3956-0000-0022-000	R217408	Bell	Vernon & Hazel	985 Avenue I Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/11/2011
495	5/3/2011	2875-0000-0036-000	R221803	Delaney	Loy	387 Atkinson Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	3/25/2011
496	5/3/2011	1590-0002-0001-002	R176869	Vratis	James	1855 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	4/6/2011
497	5/3/2011	1610-0002-0000-003	R176784	Martin	G W	1044 Church St Gilchrist TX 77617	4/6/2011
498	5/3/2011	4363-0000-0006-000	R177925	Vratis	James	975 Bauer St Gilchrist TX 77617	4/6/2011
499	5/3/2011	4362-0000-0001-000	R177926	Vratis	James	1867 Hwy 87 Gilchrist TX 77617	4/6/2011
500	5/3/2011	4362-0000-0013-000	R269826	Vratis	James	1055 Bauer Ln Gilchrist TX 77617	4/6/2011
501	5/17/2011	1610-0002-0012-000	R176795	Beasley	William	1039 1/2 Dolphin Gilchrist TX 77617	3/8/2011
502	5/17/2011	2210-0003-0013-000	R176856	Budd	Carl	974 Caplen St Gilchrist TX 77617	4/6/2011
503	5/17/2011	2956-0003-0008-000	R177107	Dunn	Gary & Linda	975 Gayle St Gilchrist TX 77617	3/25/2011
504	5/17/2011	2956-0004-0006-000	R177166	Clausen	H V	1024 Elizabeth Gilchrist TX 77617	3/25/2011
505	5/17/2011	3567-0003-0012-000	R179940	Rodriguez	Daniel	1053 Hamm Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	4/6/2011
506	5/17/2011	3567-0014-0020-000	R177731	Wendell	Shirley	1076 Gulf Supply Rd Gilchrist TX 77617	3/25/2011
507	5/17/2011	5010-0000-0003-000	R177952	Rice	R B.	986 Matthews St Gilchrist TX 77617	2/25/2011
508	5/17/2011	8135-0000-0040-000	R179474	Jones	Charles R & Cynthia R	975 MEYNIG DR CRYSTAL BEACH TX 77650	3/23/2011
509	5/17/2011	2700-0001-0003-000	R291676	Browne	Ernest	3112 James St Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/27/2011
510	5/17/2011	1845-0002-0034-001	R361375	Roccaforte	Carlo	1839 Redfish Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	4/19/2011
511							
512							
513							
514							
515							
516							
517							
518							
519							
520							
521							
522							
523							

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST 6/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner s Last Name	Owner s First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date
524	6/7/2011	3276-0003-0006-000	R177401	Fontenot	Linda	1032 Waco, Gilchrist TX 77617	5/6/2011
525	6/7/2011	3587-0001-0014-000	R177630	Pippe	Joyce	1066 Hamm Rd, Gilchrist TX 77617	5/4/2011
526	6/7/2011	3587-0013-0001-000	R177687	Watson-Ady	Debbie	1016 Faggards Rd, Gilchrist TX 77617	4/6/2011
527	6/7/2011	3587-0020-0007-000	R177753	Griffin	Michael & Joanne	1043 Blacks Slip, Gilchrist TX 77617	4/23/2011
528	6/7/2011	1840-0000-0018-000	R177821	Horn	Kirk	1190 Blackslip, Gilchrist TX 77617	4/23/2011
529	6/7/2011	4316-0001-0005-000	R177908	Hebert	James	983 Pontiff St, Gilchrist TX 77617	3/25/2011
530	6/7/2011	4680-0018-0008-000	R177937	Wyatt	Diane & Donald	981 Daigle Dr, Gilchrist TX 77617	5/4/2011
531	6/7/2011	9180-0000-0003-000	R178064	Cehiers	Lanell	1011 Rollover Cir, Gilchrist TX 77617	4/19/2011
532	6/7/2011	7336-0000-0002-002	R178201	Roots	LC	982 Butterfield Ln, Gilchrist TX 77617	5/4/2011
533	6/7/2011	7336-0000-0008-000	R178208	Harrison	Al & Ronnie E.G	992 Holly Gilchrist TX 77617	10/13/2010
534	6/7/2011	0064-0128-0000-000	R178215	Hirtz	Ted	2100 Hwy 87, Gilchrist TX 77617	5/4/2011
535	6/7/2011	4050-0000-0027-000	R178825	Reinken	Patricia H	877 Gulf Rd Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/4/2011
536	6/7/2011	9285-0000-0010-000	R180092	Fisher II	Joe	2706 Gillespie, Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/6/2011
537	6/7/2011	7120-0005-0028-000	R180911	Sanchez, Sr	Hector A	907 Palmridge Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/4/2011
538	6/7/2011	7724-0000-0046-000	R213036	Suchanek	John	7515 Western Dr Hitchcock TX 77563	4/19/2011
539	6/7/2011	7726-0018-0014-000	R213403	Tovar-Hernandez	Sandra	4513 Swan Dr Hitchcock TX 77563	4/19/2011
540	6/7/2011	1865-0000-0140-001	R214714	Maxwell	Billy	1134 Gulfview Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/11/2010
541	6/7/2011	3760-0002-0064-000	R217382	Mettlach-Denny	Diane	801 B Kahla Dr, Crystal Beach TX 77650	5/10/2011
542	6/7/2011	1825-0004-0006-000	R309683	Rogers	Karla	980 Marjorie Gilchrist TX 77617	5/6/2011

Contracts to be signed on 6/07/2011	19
Total Contracts	542

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 16 day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Linda Fontenot, ("Seller")** regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 1032 Waco, Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description ABST 64 E FRANKS LOT 6 BLK 3 FAGGARD SLIP EXTN

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$38,293.50** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$38,293.50** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$65,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$0.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$0.00** and **$28,800.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$14,858.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added.

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R197401

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 16 day of May, 2011

Linda Fontenot
Seller Signature

Linda Fontenot
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight A. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R177401

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 10 day of MAY, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Joyce Pipps, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 1066 Hamm Rd, Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description ABST 64 E FRANKS LOT 14 BLK 1 SUBD OF GILCHRIST PROLONGATION OF LOT 2-3-4 VOL 759 P 176 60 FT X 75 FT

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily; and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$58,875.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$58,875.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$78,500.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$0.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$0.00** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0 00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added.

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R177630

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 10 day of MAY, 2011

Joyce Pipps
Seller Signature

Joyce Pipps
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight A. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R177630

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 10th day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Debbie Watson-Ady, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 1016 Faggards Rd, Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description ABST 64 E FRANKS LOTS 1-2-3 BLK 13 GILCHRIST PROLONGATION 150 X 90, ACS 309

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily; and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$82,774.50** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$82,774.50** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$137,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$0.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$0.00** and **$26,634.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added.

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R197687

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 10th day of May, 2011

Debbie Watson-Ady
Seller Signature

Debbie Watson-Ady
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight D. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R177687

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 13th day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Michael Griffin & Joanne Griffin, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 1043 Blacks Slip, Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description ABST 64 E FRANKS TR 7-9-11 BEING N 150 FT OF S 625 OF W 30 LOT 20 & E 45 LOT 19 GILCHRIST PROLONGATION 150 X 75

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$72,750.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$72,750.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$97,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$0.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$0.00** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R197753

11 Seller acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this Contract for Sale, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this Contract for Sale fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM and TDHCA incurred by Seller as a result of executing this Contract for Sale, and/or for selling the Premises to County

12 This Contract for Sale is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 13 day of May, 2011

Seller Signature

Michael Griffin
Seller Printed Name

Seller Signature

Joanne Griffin
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest:
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 5th day of May 2011, 2010, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Kirk Horn**, **("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 1190 Blackslip, Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description ABST 64 PAGE 9 LOTS 16 THRU 19 & PT OF LOTS 15 & 20 BLACK SLIP UNREC AND ABST 64 PAGE 9 N 42 6 FT OF LOT 14 & S 7 6 FT OF LOT 15 (14-0) BLACK SLIP UNREC SUB

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$34,628.61** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$34,628 61** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$100,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$0.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$53,828.52** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added.

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R177821

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 5th day of May 2011, 2010

Kirk Horn
Seller Signature

Kirk Horn
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
~~**James D. Yarbrough**~~ Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight A. Sullivan
~~**Mary Ann Daigle**~~ Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R177824

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 18 day of April, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **James Hebert, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories.

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 983 Pontiff St, Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description ABST 64 E FRANKS LOT 5 BLK 1 JONES S-D

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$41,250.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances.

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$41,250.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$128,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$75,000.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$0.00** and **$0 00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0 00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added. Note that the above deduction of insurance resulted in a valuation of less than land value Therefore, the valuation was increased to land value of $55,000.00

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

RM7908

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 18 day of April, 2011

Seller Signature

James Hebert
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By:
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest:
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R177908

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 12th day of MAY, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Diane Wyatt & Donald Wyatt, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 981 Daigle Dr, Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description ABST 64 E FRANKS LOT 18 OUT OF LEIGHT S-D GILCHRIST & IMPS

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$42,000.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$42,000.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$151,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$88,000 00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$57,497.26** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added Note that the above deduction of insurance resulted in a valuation of less than land value. Therefore, the valuation was increased to land value of $56,000 00

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

RM7937

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 12th day of MAY, 2011

Diane Wyatt
Seller Signature

Diane Wyatt
Seller Printed Name

Donald Wyatt
Seller Signature

Donald Wyatt
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight D. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R177937

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 12 day of May, 2011, by and between Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County"), and Lodell Oehlers, ("Seller"), regardless of the number of signatories.

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from Seller all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit· 1011 Rollover Cir, Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description: ABST 64 E FRANKS LOTS 3 & 4 Rollover By The Bay.

Seller represents and understands:

- The Premises was damaged by flood;
- Seller qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant;
- The Seller has no obligation to sell the Premises under this program and does so voluntarily; and
- That if Seller withdraws from this sale, County will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release Seller from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale.

The parties agree as follows:

1. Seller agrees to sell the Premises described above to County for the sum of $59,062.50 and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said Premises in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances.

2 County agrees to pay Seller for said Premises the sum of $59,062.50 payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of Seller's title.

3. Seller acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of $78,750.00 with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of $0 00 and structural damage from wind insurance of $0.00 and $0.00 for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or $0 00 for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of $0.00 for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added.

4. Seller's proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement.

5. Seller understands that Hazard Mitigation Grant Program funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by Seller for the same or from any other funds. Seller agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6. Seller will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County Seller also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 Seller will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from County, remove any improvements on the Premises. Upon application to remove such improvements Seller must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by County The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by County, as unilaterally determined by County, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by Seller to County within ten (10) days after removal.

8. Seller agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by Seller or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the Premises.

9 Seller also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the Premises and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by County to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition. Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the Premises will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the Premises less the fair market value of the materials removed.

10. Seller understands this is a voluntary transaction. Accordingly, Seller further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA), and will not claim any such benefits

R178064

11. Seller acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this Contract for Sale, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this Contract for Sale fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM and TDHCA incurred by Seller as a result of executing this Contract for Sale, and/or for selling the Premises to County.

12. This Contract for Sale is binding upon Seller's and County's heirs, executors, successors and assigns.

DATED this 12 day of May, 2011

Lanell Ochlers
Seller Signature

Lanell Ochlers
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight D. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R178064

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 12th day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **LC Roots, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 992 Butterfield Ln, Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description ABST 64 E FRANKS E 16 6 FT LOT 2 & W 16 4 FT LOT 4 & ALL LOT 3 OF N 87 2 FT OF ABOVE LOTS VIZARD 2ND 83 FT X 87 2 FT

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$37,168.31** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$37,168.31** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$125,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$0.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$75,442.26** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added.

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R178201

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 12th day of May, 2011

LC Roots
Seller Signature

LC Roots
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight A. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R178201

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 17 day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Al Harrison & Ronnie E.G. Harrison, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ('Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 992 Holly Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description Abstract 64, E Franks, SUR Lot 8, Vizard 2nd Addition

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$69,000.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$69,000.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$275,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$186,000.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$91,378.00** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0 00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added Note that the above deduction of insurance resulted in a valuation of less than land value Therefore, the valuation was increased to land value of $92,000 00

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R178208

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 17 day of May, 2011

Seller Signature

Al Harrison
Seller Printed Name

Seller Signature

Ronnie E G Harrison
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By:
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest:
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R118208

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 10th day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Ted Hirtz, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit. 2100 Hwy 87, Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description ABST 64 E FRANKS SUR TR 128 & PT OF LOT 11 VIAZRD 2ND ADDN 2 653 AC

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$96,000.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$96,000.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$138,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$44,000.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$65,225.99** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0 00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added Note that the above deduction of insurance resulted in a valuation of less than land value Therefore, the valuation was increased to land value of $128,000 00

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R178215

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 10th day of May, 2011

Ted Hirtz
Seller Signature

Ted Hirtz
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight A. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 13th day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Patricia H Reinken, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 877 Gulf Rd Crystal Beach TX 77650, Legal Description ABST 65 PAGE 7 LOT 27 HOLIDAY BEACH

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$55,997.10** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances.

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$55,997.10** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$190,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$60,000.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$55,337.20** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0 00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added.

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R178925

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 13th day of May, 2011

Patricia H Reinken
Seller Signature

Patricia H Reinken
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight A. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R178925

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 17th day of MAY, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Joe Fisher II, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 2706 Gillespie, Crystal Beach TX 77650, Legal Description Lot 10, Sandy Shores, Abstract 65, Page 7

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$218,282 35** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$218,282 35** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$380,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$0.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$98,956 87** and **$0 00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0 00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$10,000.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R180042

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 17th day of May, 2011

Seller Signature

Joe Fisher II
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By:
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest:
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R180092

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 7 day of MAY, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Hector A Sanchez, Sr, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 907 Palmridge Crystal Beach TX 77650, Legal Description ABST 65 PAGE 10 LOT 28 BLK 5 TIDELANDS ADDN

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale.

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$56,250.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances.

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$56,250.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$75,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$0.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$0.00** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R180911

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 7 day of MAY, 2011

Hector A Sanchez Sr
Seller Signature

Hector A Sanchez, Sr
Seller Printed Name

Hector A Sanchez. Sr

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight A. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R180911

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 1 day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **John Suchanek**, **("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories.

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 7515 Western, Legal Description ABST 175 PAGE 6 LOT 46 WITTJEN SUB #6

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$30,000.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances.

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$30,000.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$40,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$0.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$0.00** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0 00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added.

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement.

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R213038

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 1 day of May, 2011

Seller Signature

John Suchanek
Seller Printed Name

Seller Signature

John Suchanek
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By:
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest:
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R213038

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 6th day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Sandra Tovar-Hernandez, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 4513 Swan Dr Hitchcock TX 77563, Legal Description ABST 175 PAGE 6 LOTS 14 & 15 (14-1) BLK 18 WITTJEN SUB #7

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$48,750.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$48,750.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$65,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$0.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$0.00** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R213403

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 6th day of May, 2011

Sandra Hernandez Tovar
Seller Signature

Sandra Tovar-Hernandez
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight A. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R213403

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 16th day of MAY, ~~2010~~ 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Billy Maxwell, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 1134 Gulfview Crystal Beach TX 77650, Legal Description East 1/2 Lot 140 (140-1) & West 1/2 Lot 132 (132-2), Blue Water Addition #1 Abstract 179, Page 10 (R214714 & R214699)

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$108,750.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances.

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$108,750.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$280,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$160,000.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$27,239.10** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added. Note that the above deduction of insurance resulted in a valuation of less than land value Therefore, the valuation was increased to land value of $145,000 00

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed.

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R214714

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County**.

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 16th day of MAY, ~~2010~~ 2011

Seller Signature

Billy Maxwell
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: ~~**James D. Yarbrough**~~ Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: ~~**Mary Ann Daigle**~~ Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R214714

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 3 day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Diane Metlisch-Denny, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit: 801 B Kahla Dr, Crystal Beach TX 77650, Legal Description Part of Lot 64, Block B, Gulf View, Abstract 179, J Shaw Survey and ABST 179 J SHAW SUR LOT 65 LESS E 25FT BLK B GULF VIEW

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$119,250.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances.

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$119,250.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$300,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$190,929.87** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$33,822.86** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added Note that the above deduction of insurance resulted in a valuation of less than land value Therefore, the valuation was increased to land value of $159,000 00

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement.

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds. **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises**. Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition. Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction. Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R217382

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 13 day of May, 2011

Diane Mettlach Denny
Seller Signature

Diane Mettlach-Denny
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight A. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R217312

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 11th day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Karla Rogers**, **("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 980 Marjorie Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description Abstract 64, E Franks Survey, Lot 1 and part of Lots 3 through 8, Block 4, Birds Gulf Addition

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$100,000.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$100,000.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title.

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$285,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$225,000.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$0.00** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0 00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0 00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added The Texas General Land office (GLO) is contributing up to $65,000 00 toward the required 25% local match The GLO contribution specific to your offer is $25,000 00 Note that the above deduction of insurance resulted in a valuation of less than land value Therefore, the valuation was increased to land value of $100,000 00

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R301593

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 11th day of May, 2011

Karla Rogers
Seller Signature

Karla Rogers
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight D. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R309593

AGENDA ITEM #18d

CONFLICT OF INTEREST AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF GALVESTON

I, Patrick F. Doyle, as a member of Commissioners' Court of Galveston County, make this affidavit and hereby on oath state the following: I, and/or a person or persons related to me in the first degree by consanguinity or affinity, have a substantial interest as such term is defined in Chapter 171 of the Local Government Code of the State of Texas in a business entity or in real property that would be affected by a vote or decision of the Commissioners' Court.

(Select One)

The business entity is South Land Title

The real property is _____

BUSINESS ENTITY CONFLICT

* Patrick F. Doyle, (~~have~~/has) a substantial interest in this business entity for the following reasons: (Check all which are applicable.)

( ) Ownership of 10% or more of the voting stock or shares of the business entity.

( ) Ownership of 10% or more of the fair market value of the business entity.

( ) Ownership of $15,000. or more of the fair market value of the business entity.

( ) Funds received from the business entity exceed 10% of ** _____ gross income for the previous year

( ) A person related to me in the first degree by consanguinity or affinity has a substantial interest in the business entity that would be affected by a decision of the Commissioners' Court.

REAL PROPERTY CONFLICT

*_____ (have/has) a substantial interest in this real property for the following reasons: (Check all which are applicable.)

***

( ) Real property is involved and _____ have an equitable or legal ownership with a fair market value of at least $2,500.

( ) A person related to me in the first degree by consanguinity or affinity has a substantial interest in the real property that would be affected by a decision of the Commissioners' Court.

Upon the filing of this affidavit with the County Clerk, I affirm that I will abstain from voting on any decision involving this business entity or the real property and from any further participation on this matter.

This Affidavit is being executed on Claim No. 18d dated June 7, 2011 (Fill in if applicable.)

Signature of Official

County Commissioner Precinct 1
Title

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patrick F. Doyle and on oath stated that the facts herein above stated are true to the best of his knowledge or belief.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me on this 7th day of June, 2011

DWIGHT D. SULLIVAN, County Clerk
Galveston County, Texas

By: Brandy Chapman
Brandy Chapman Deputy

* ("I" or name of relative or relationship)
** (my, his, her)
*** (I, he, she)

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST OF AMENDED CONTRACTS 06/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	New Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date	Original Court Action Date
1	[illegible]	4215-0000-0003-000	R125372	Rice	William R	16923 Jamaica Beach Rd Jamaica Beach, TX 77554	8/26/2010	5/26/2010
2	[illegible]	3930-0013-0008-000	R178853	Taylor	Michael	3016 Cedar Lane Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/16/2010	4/21/2010
3	[illegible]	4050-0000-0036-000	R179213	Mullins	Katherine J & Robert W	3506 Holiday Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/27/2010	5/13/2010
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arnold	William	2188 Noisy Waves Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/27/2010	5/13/2010
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brown	James N., DDS	2518 Tropicana Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/13/2010	4/14/2010
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Curtis	E.G., Jr.	3550 Smiths Point Crystal Beach TX 77650		5/13/2010
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bridwell	Ronald F	1764 Tradewind Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/5/2010	4/14/2010
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Aleman	Sixto	1964 Avenue J Crystal Beach TX 77650	8/27/2010	4/21/2010
9	9/15/2010	4215-0000-0007-000	R125376	Van Vulpen	Pauline&Betty F Wallace	16913 Jamaica Beach Rd Jamaica Beach, TX 77554		4/14/2010
10	9/15/2010	7335-0002-0007-000	R178180	Marks	Frank R	994 Beaumont St Gilchrist TX 77617	8/31/2010	6/30/2010
11	9/15/2010	7335-0003-0006-000	R178196	Broussard	Harry L.	988 Austin Dr. Gilchrist TX 77617	8/30/2010	8/25/2010
12	9/15/2010	3201-0003-0046-000	R216553	Santone	Philip	2030 Seaside Dr Crystal Beach TX 77650	9/3/2010	5/21/2010
13	9/22/2010	2857-0002-0006-000	R177209	Oehlers	Betti	986 Elizabeth St Gilchrist TX 77617	9/7/2010	4/21/2010
14	9/22/2010	2857-0002-0007-000	R177210	Oehlers	Betti	980 Elizabeth St Gilchrist TX 77617	9/3/2010	4/21/2010
15	9/22/2010	7071-0000-0037-000	R178731	McClenan	James D & Ellene	3388 Sand Castle Crystal Beach TX 77650	9/13/2010	4/21/2010
16	9/22/2010	3936-0000-0006-001	R386179	Criswell	Harold W & Mary E	1948 Avenue J Crystal Beach TX 77650	9/3/2010	4/21/2010
17	9/22/2010	1825-0004-0019-000	R510022	Taylor	Michael & Debra	973 Caplen Gilchrist TX 77617	9/3/2010	4/21/2010
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yadira	[illegible] Marjorie Gilchrist TX 77617	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hancock	Paul Ray	[illegible] Gilchrist TX 77617	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Elizabeth & Robin	[illegible] Tropicana Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Graham	Doris M.	[illegible] James St Crystal Beach TX 77650	[illegible]	[illegible]
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Langrise	[illegible]	[illegible] Avenue J Crystal Beach TX 77650	[illegible]	[illegible]

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST OF AMENDED CONTRACTS 06/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	New Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date	Original Court Action Date
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
50								
51								
52								
53								
54								
55								
56								
57								
58								
59								
60								
61								
62	12/1/2010	6755-0002-0004-000	R180584	Robach	Patrick & Michelle	2908 Cedar Ln Crystal Beach TX 77650	11/12/2010	8/18/2010
63								
64								
65								
66								
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70								
71								
72								
73								
74								
75								
76								
77								
78								
79								
80								
81								
82								
83								

COMMISSIONER'S COURT BUYOUT LIST OF AMENDED CONTRACTS 06/07/2011 COURT ACTION DATE

No.	New Court Action Date	GCAD Number	Property ID	Owner's Last Name	Owner's First Name	Damaged Property Address	Presented Offer Date	Original Court Action Date
84								
85								
86								
87								
88								
89								
90								
91								
92								
93								
94	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
95	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
96	3/15/2011	4515-0000-0009-000	R155377	Bank of American Home Loan Servicing LP		16905 Jamaica Beach Rd Jamaica Beach TX 77554	3/15/2011	7/7/2010
97								
98								
99								
100	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
101	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
102								
103	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
104	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
105	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Revised Contracts to be signed on [redacted]	[redacted]
Total Revised Contracts	105

INITIAL HERE

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 13 day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and ~~**Frederick Montgomery &**~~ **Melinda Montgomery**, **("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit. 985 Margaret Rd Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description· ABST 64 E FRANKS LOT 15 BLK 2 DELMAR ADDN 3

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood;
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$30,000.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances.

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$30,000.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$210,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$250,000.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$57,063.00** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added. The Texas General Land office (GLO) is contributing up to $65,000 00 toward the required 25% local match. The GLO contribution specific to your offer is $7,500 00 Note that the above deduction of insurance resulted in a valuation of less than land value Therefore, the valuation was increased to land value of $30,000 00

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement.

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**.

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R177218

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 13 day of May, 2011

INITIAL

Seller Signature

~~Frederick Montgomery~~
Seller Printed Name

Melinda Montgomery
Seller Signature

Melinda Montgomery
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By: Mark Henry
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest: Dwight D. Sullivan
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R177218

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 9TH day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Edward Zawacki**, **("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 1090 Faggards Rd, Gilchrist TX 77617, Legal Description ABST 64 E FRANKS LOTS 20 and 21 BLK 13 GILCHRIST PROLONGATION 50 X 90 FT

Seller represents and understands

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant,
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$66,375.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances.

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$66,375.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$88,500.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$0.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$0.00** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$0.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added.

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R177704 (F)

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale**, that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 9TH day of May, 2011

Seller Signature

Edward Zawacki
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By:
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest:
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R177704

FLOOD DAMAGED PROPERTY CONTRACT FOR SALE

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this 16th day of May, 2011, by and between **Galveston County a political subdivision of the State of Texas ("County")**, and **Catalina Bruce, ("Seller")**, regardless of the number of signatories

County is acting under a federal grant from the Texas Division of Emergency Management (TDEM) and /or Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) desires to purchase from **Seller** all that certain tract or parcel of land together with all improvements located thereon located in Galveston County, Texas ("Premises") more particularly described as follows, to-wit 1952 Avenue J Crystal Beach TX 77650 Legal Description BST 179 J SHAW SUR E 1/2 OF LOT 7 (7-1) & LOT 8 HI POINT BEACH ADDN

Seller represents and understands.

- The **Premises** was damaged by flood,
- **Seller** qualifies for the assistance being granted under the federal grant;
- The **Seller** has no obligation to sell the **Premises** under this program and does so voluntarily, and
- That if **Seller** withdraws from this sale, **County** will not exercise its power of eminent domain but will release **Seller** from the terms and conditions of this Contract for Sale

The parties agree as follows.

1 **Seller** agrees to sell the **Premises** described above to **County** for the sum of **$120,000.00** and to execute and deliver a good and sufficient General Warranty Deed conveying marketable title to said **Premises** in fee simple, clear of all liens and encumbrances.

2 **County** agrees to pay **Seller** for said Premises the sum of **$120,000.00** payable at closing after the acceptance of this Agreement and approval of **Seller's** title

3 **Seller** acknowledges that the price to be paid for the property is seventy-five percent (75%) of the pre-flood value of **$320,000.00** with deductions for any insurance payment received by SELLER for structural damage from flood insurance of **$138,906.00** and structural damage from wind insurance of **$27,651 47** and **$0.00** for any Disaster Housing Assistance program (DHA) (structural repairs) and/or **$0.00** for Other Needs Assistance (ONA) for which SELLER cannot document as expended on repair of the damaged structure, and a reimbursement of **$5,400.00** for certain repairs for which receipts were provided have been added Note that the above deduction of insurance resulted in a valuation of less than land value Therefore, the valuation was increased to land value of $120,000 00

4 **Seller's** proceeds from the sale of the Premises shall first be applied to satisfy all liens on the property, including real estate taxes, which are due and payable to the date of settlement

5 **Seller** understands that **Hazard Mitigation Grant Program** funds being used for the purchase of the Premises cannot and will not duplicate benefits received by **Seller** for the same or from any other funds **Seller** agrees to return any disaster aid monies received if such monies amount to a duplicity of benefits

6 **Seller** will execute all necessary documents to transfer good and marketable fee simple title to the Premises to County **Seller** also agrees to execute now and in the future, any and all documents required by County and/or GDEM to complete this transaction and to comply with County, state or federal regulations relating to the federal grants

7 **Seller** will not, without prior written notification to and written approval received from **County**, remove any improvements on the **Premises** Upon application to remove such improvements **Seller** must provide appraisals of such improvements as is required by **County** The value of the improvements allowed to be removed by **County**, as unilaterally determined by **County**, will be deducted from the purchase price at closing or, if post closing, paid by **Seller** to **County** within ten (10) days after removal

8 **Seller** agrees that no fixtures, materials or improvements to the real estate may be removed by **Seller** or by anyone acting under his direction or with his permission from the **Premises**

9 **Seller** also agrees that due to the price he is paid for the **Premises** and due to third party liability concerns, he will not be permitted by **County** to salvage any materials now or at time of demolition Should such materials be removed, the purchase price for the **Premises** will be reduced to correspond with the fair market value of the **Premises** less the fair market value of the materials removed

10 **Seller** understands this is a voluntary transaction Accordingly, **Seller** further understand that he is not entitled to relocation benefits provided by the **Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act (URA)**, and will not claim any such benefits

R386181 (F)

11 **Seller** acknowledges that he has had an opportunity to review this **Contract for Sale** that he has had an opportunity, if he so chose, to engage the services of an attorney of his choice to review this document, that he has executed this **Contract for Sale** fully understanding its terms and conditions and the nature thereof and that he **Saves and Holds Harmless County, TDEM** and **TDHCA** incurred by **Seller** as a result of executing this **Contract for Sale**, and/or for selling the **Premises** to **County.**

12 This **Contract for Sale** is binding upon **Seller's** and **County's** heirs, executors, successors and assigns

DATED this 16th day of May, 2011

Seller Signature

Catalina Bruce
Seller Printed Name

Galveston County

By.
Mark Henry
County Judge

Attest:
Dwight Sullivan
County Clerk

R386181
(7)

AGENDA ITEM #18e

Mark Henry

County Judge
County of Galveston

Galveston County Courthouse
722 Moody Avenue, Galveston, Texas 77550

Freeman Mendell
Chief of Staff

Patricia Grady
Legal Liaison

Roxann Lewis
Executive Assistant

June 7, 2011

Hildy Soper
Hurricane Ike HMGP Grants Officer
Texas Department of Public Safety
Division of Emergency Management
P O. Box 4087
Austin, TX 78773-0226

Re: Galveston County Acquisition Project DR-1791-059

Dear Ms Soper·

I hereby authorize Connie Nicholson, Galveston County Grants Manager, to sign closing documents for properties acquired by Galveston County under the Hazard Mitigation Grant Program, DR-1791-059, in Emergency Management Coordinator John Simsen's absence.

The purpose of this authorization is to ensure that closings are not delayed when Mr. Simsen is unavailable to sign the documents

This authorization, provided by the Galveston County Commissioners Court at their regular meeting on Tuesday, June 7, 2011, is for necessary signatures on closing documents only The original Offers for Sale will continue to be approved by Commissioners Court and signed by me.

Sincerely,

Mark Henry
County Judge

CC John Simsen, Emergency Management Coordinator
Connie Nicholson, Grants Manager
Thad Leugemors, Project Manager, SAIC

409-766-2244 • 281-316-8300 Ext 2244 • Fax 409-765-2915